

# WMSDB - Worldwide Mollusc Species Data Base

---



---

## Family: HELICIDAE

---

**Class: GASTROPODA**

--- Taxon Tree: HETEROBANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMAТОPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

----- Family: HELICIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Land)

- Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images  
DB counters=2618, Genus=56, Subgenus=38, Species=579, Subspecies=348, Synonyms=1596, Images=543

- **abjectus**, *Helix abjectus* Lowe, 1851 - syn of: [Caseolus abjectus](#) (Lowe, 1851)
- **abjectus** nesiotes, *Helix abjectus* nesiotes Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [Caseolus abjectus nesiotes](#) (Wollaston, 1878)
- **abnormis**, *Helix abnormis* Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: [Pleurodonte lucerna](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **abraea**, *Helix abraea* Mabille, 1867 - syn of: [Murella muralis](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **abrolena**, [Otala abrolena](#) (Bourguignat, 1864)
- **abrolena**, *Archelix abrolena* Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [Otala abrolena](#) (Bourguignat, 1864)
- **abromia**, *Helix abromia* Mabille, 1867 - syn of: [Murella muralis](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **abyssorum**, *Helix abyssorum* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [Drymaeus abyssorum](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **acanonica**, *Otala acanonica* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [Otala punctata](#) (Müller, 1774)
- acarnanica, [Codringtonia acarnanica](#) (Kobelt, 1902)
- acarnanica, [Josephinella conemenosi acarnanica](#) Kobelt
- **achates**, [Chilostoma achates](#) Rossmässler, 1835
- **achates** cingulina, [Chilostoma achates cingulina](#) (Deshayes, 1839)
- **achates** nominotipica, [Chilostoma achates nominotipica](#) (Ströbel, 1857)
- **achates** ochroleucum, [Chilostoma achates ochroleucum](#) (Babor & Košťal, 1894)
- **achates** rhaeticum, *Chilostoma achates rhaeticum* Ströbel, 1857 - syn of: [Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum](#) (Ströbel, 1857)
- **achates** stiriae, [Chilostoma achates stiriae](#) (Forcart, 1933)
- **acropachia**, [Tacheocampylaea acropachia](#) (Mabille, 1880)
- **acropachia** garciai, [Tacheocampylaea acropachia garciai](#) (Hagenmüller, 1888)
- **acropachia** pollonerae, [Tacheocampylaea acropachia pollonerae](#) (Caziot, 1888)
- **acrosticha**, *Helix acrosticha* Fischer, 1877 - syn of: [Corneola desmoulini](#) (Farines, 1834)
- **acrotricha**, [Corneola acrotricha](#) (Fischer, 1877)
- **aculeata**, *Helix aculeata* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [Acanthinula aculeata](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **acuta**, *Iberus acuta* Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [Pleurodonte lucerna](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **acuta**, *Helix acuta* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: [Papuina acuta](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
- **acutangula**, *Theba acutangula* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: [Theba subdentata helicella](#) Wood, 1828
- **acutedentata**, *Helix acutedentata* Binney, 1858 - syn of: [Polygyra acutedentata](#) (Binney, 1858)
- **acutedentata minor**, *Helix acutedentata minor* Fischer & Crosse, 1872 - syn of: [Polygyra acutedentata](#) (Binney, 1858)
- **acutedentata quinquedentata**, *Helix acutedentata quinquedentata* Fischer & Crosse, 1872 - syn of: [Polygyra acutedentata](#) (Binney, 1858)
- **acutistria**, *Helix acutistria* Böttger, 1880 - syn of: [Kalitinala crenimargo](#) (Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **adamii**, [Chilostoma adelozona adamii](#) Kobelt
- **adamii**, *Chilostoma adamii* Pini, 1876 - syn of: [Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **adansonii**, *Hemicycla adansoni* Webb & Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: [Adiverticula pouchet](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **adela**, *Helix adela* Angas, 1878 - syn of: [Leptarionta adela](#) (Angas, 1878)
- **adela**, *Helix adela* Westerlund, 1874 - syn of: [Vallonia pulchella](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **adelozona**, [Chilostoma adelozona](#) (Ströbel, 1857)
- **adelozona**, *Helix adelozona* Ströbel, 1857 - syn of: [Chilostoma adelozona](#) (Ströbel, 1857)
- **adelozona adamii**, [Chilostoma adelozona adamii](#) Kobelt, 1873
- **adelozona debettae**, [Chilostoma adelozona debettae](#) Adami, 1876
- **adelozona rhaeticum**, [Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum](#) (Ströbel, 1857)
- **adjaciensis**, *Helix adjaciensis* Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: [Marmorana serpentina](#) (Férussac, 1801)
- **adriatica**, *Helix adriatica* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [Chilostoma pouzolzi](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **adshariensis**, *Helix adshariensis* Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [Hesseola solidior](#) (Mousson, 1863)
- **adspersa**, *Helix adspersa* Beck, 1837 - syn of: [Cornu aspersum](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **advena**, *Eremina advena* Webb & Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: [Leptaxis advena](#) (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- **advena myristica**, *Eremina advena myristica* Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: [Leptaxis advena myristica](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **advenoides**, *Helix advenoides* Paiva, 1867 - syn of: [Leptaxis simia](#) (Férussac, 1832)
- **aegrotus**, *Helix aegrotus* Reeve, 1854 - syn of: [Helicostyla aegrota](#) (Reeve, 1854)
- **aegusina**, *Theba aegusina* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [Theba pisana](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **aemula**, *Helix aemula* Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: [Kosicia ambrosi](#) (Ströbel, 1851)
- **aequatoriana**, *Helix aequareniana* Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: [Isomeria aequareniana](#) (Hidalgo, 1867)
- **aethiops**, [Arianta aethiops](#) (Bielz, 1851)
- **aethiops petrii**, *Arianta aethiops petrii* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [Arianta petrii](#) (Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **aethyops**, *Arianta aethyops* Bielz, 1851 - syn of: [Arianta aethiops](#) (Bielz, 1851)

- *aetolica*, ***Codringtonia oetae aetolica*** Böttger
- *affinis*, *Helix affinis* Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: ***Cingulifera cingulatum appellii*** (Kobelt, 1876)
- ***afrা***, *Helix afra* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: ***Pedipes pedipes*** (Bruguière, 1789)
- ***agaetana***, *Hemicycla agaetana* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: ***Hemicyla psathyra temperata*** (Mousson, 1872)
- ***agaroi***, *Theba agaroi* Letourneau & Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***agenna***, *Otala agenna* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: ***Otala lactea*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***agnata***, *Helix agnata* Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: ***Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis*** (Ströbel, 1852)
- ***agnewi***, *Helix agnewi* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: ***Roblinella agnewi*** (Legrand, 1871)
- ***aguergourensis***, ***Atlasica atlasica aguergourensis*** Pallery
- ***ahmarina***, ***Otala ahmarina*** (Pallery, 1920)
- ***ahmarina kesebiana***, ***Otala ahmarina kesebiana*** (Pallery, 1920)
- ***ahuiri***, ***Atlasica ahuiri*** Cossignani, 2012
- ***alabaster***, *Helix alabaster* Rang, 1831 - syn of: ***Lignum alabaster*** (Rang, 1831)
- ***alabastra***, ***Dupotetia alabastra*** (Péchaud, 1883)
- ***alabastra zonata***, ***Dupotetia alabastra zonata*** (Pallery, 1926)
- ***alabastrina***, *Helix alabastrina* Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: ***Marmorana serpentina isarae*** (Paulucci, 1882)
- ***alabastrites***, ***Alabastrina alabastrites*** (Michaud, 1833)
- ***alata***, *Helix alata* Pfeiffer, 0 - syn of: ***Tropidoptera alata*** (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- ***alba***, *Iberus alba* Hirstone, 1898 - syn of: ***Iberus marmoratus*** Féussac, 1823
- ***alba***, *Theba alba* Moquin-Tandon, 0 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***albanica***, ***Josephinella stenomphala albanica*** Jaeckel
- ***albanograeca***, ***Liburnica albanograeca*** (Subai, 1995)
- ***albella***, *Theba albella* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***albescens***, ***Helix albescens*** Jan, 1839
- ***albescens***, *Otala albescens* Mousson, 1874 - syn of: ***Otala lactea*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***albescens peloponnesica***, ***Helix albescens peloponnesica*** Jan, 1839
- ***albicans***, *Helix albicans* Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: ***Staurogypta anthoniaria*** (Adams, 1849)
- ***albida***, *Theba albida* Moquin-Tandon, 0 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***albida***, *Helix albida* Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: ***Campylaea setosa*** (Rossmässler, 1836)
- ***albina***, ***Rossmaessleria sicanoides albina*** Kobelt
- ***albina***, ***Alabastrina subvaminquei albina*** Pallery
- ***albina***, ***Otala derenica albina*** Pallery
- ***albina***, ***Pseudotachea coquandi albina*** Pallery
- ***albina***, ***Dupotetia tigris albina*** Servain
- ***albinos***, *Theba albinos* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***albinosa***, ***Murella muralis albinosa*** Monterosato
- ***albolabiata***, *Helix albolabiata* Kobelt - syn of: ***Cepaea nemoralis*** (Linnaeus)
- ***alboranensis***, *Theba alboranensis* Beck, 1837 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***alboranensis***, *Helix alboranensis* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: ***Theba pisana ampullacea*** (Pallery, 1915)
- ***alboranensis***, *Theba alboranensis* Oehner, 1931 - syn of: ***Theba arinagae*** Gittenberger & Ripken, 1985
- ***albulana***, *Helix albulana* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: ***Arianta arbustorum*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ***alcarazanus***, ***Iberus marmoratus alcarazanus*** Guirao
- ***algiroides***, *Helix algiroides* Reuss, 1849 † - syn of: ***Miozonites algiroides*** (Reuss, 1849) † (FOSSIL)
- ***alifaensis***, *Helix alifaensis* Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: ***Campylaea planospira*** (Lamarck, 1822)
- ***aliostoma***, *Helix aliostoma* Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: ***Shileykoia daghestana*** (Kobelt, 1877)
- ***alliarius***, *Helix alliarius* Miller, 1822 - syn of: ***Oxychilus alliarius*** (Miller, 1822)
- ***allixi***, *Helix allixi* Cossmann, 1906 † - syn of: ***Grandipatula allixi*** (Cossmann, 1906) † (FOSSIL)
- ***alloiodes***, ***Palaeotachea alloiodes*** (Thomä, 1845) † (FOSSIL)
- ***almerai***, *Helix almerai* Locard, 0 - syn of: ***Cornu aspersum*** (Müller, 1774)
- ***almogravensis***, ***Theba pisana almogravensis*** Holyoak & Holyoak
- ***almonte***, *Helix almonte* Tristram, 1863 - syn of: ***Trichodiscina suturalis pressula*** (Morelet, 1851)
- ***alonensis***, ***Iberus alonensis*** (Féussac, 1821)
- ***alonensis***, *Iberus alonensis* Schmidt, 1857 - syn of: ***Iberus alonensis*** (Féussac, 1821)
- ***alonensis labiatus***, ***Iberus alonensis labiatus*** Galindo, 2016
- ***alonensis mariae***, *Iberus alonensis mariae* Cobos, 1979 - syn of: ***Iberus gualtieranus mariae*** (Cobos, 1979)
- ***alonensis ornatissimus***, ***Iberus alonensis ornatissimus*** Cobos, 1979
- ***alpestris***, *Helix alpestris* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: ***Arianta arbustorum alpicola*** (Féussac, 1821)
- ***alphonsi***, *Helix alphonsi* Deshayes, 1870 - syn of: ***Sinicola alphonsi*** (Deshayes, 1870)
- ***alpicola***, ***Arianta arbustorum alpicola*** Féussac
- ***alpina***, *Helix alpina* Menetries, 1832 - syn of: ***Caucasigena armeniaca*** (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- ***alpinum***, ***Chilostoma alpinum*** (Féussac, 1821)
- ***alpinum***, ***Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum*** Michaud
- ***altenburgensis***, ***Faustina altenburgensis*** (Binder, 1977) † (FOSSIL)
- ***altenburgensis***, *Klikia altenburgensis* Binder, 1977 † - syn of: ***Faustina altenburgensis*** (Binder, 1977) † (FOSSIL)
- ***alterutra***, *Helix alterutra* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: ***Murella muralis costulata*** (Benoit, 1857)

- alticola, *Helix alticola* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- altispira, *Helix altispira* Paiva, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- alvaradoi, [\*\*Iberus alvaradoi\*\*](#) Garcia San Nicolás, 1957
- alvisetiana, [\*\*Dupotetia alvisetiana\*\*](#) Pillary, 1926
- alzonai, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum alzonai\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- amancaezensis, *Helix amancaezensis* Hidalgo, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*Ptychodon amancaezensis\*\*](#) (Hidalgo, 1869)
- amathia, *Helix amathia* Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- ambigua, *Helix ambigua* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Hyalosagda similis\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- amblysmodon, *Hemicycla amblysmodon* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla gaudryi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- ambrosi, [\*\*Kosicia ambrosi\*\*](#) (Ströbel, 1851)
- amictella, *Helix amictella* Mabille, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena choboensis\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1889)
- ammoniformis, *Helix ammoniformis* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drepanostomella ammoniformis\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- ammonitooides, *Helix ammonitooides* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Discocharopa vigens\*\*](#) (Legrand, 1871)
- amorgia, [\*\*Thiessea amorgia\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1889)
- amorgia furia, [\*\*Thiessea amorgia furia\*\*](#) (Subai, 1996)
- amphibulina, [\*\*Helix amphibulina\*\*](#) Féussac, 1839
- amphicora, *Helix amphicora* Mabille, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena amphicora\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1888)
- ampla, *Helix ampla* Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Praticolella ampla\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1866)
- ampullacea, *Helix ampullacea* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Pila ampullacea\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ampullacea, [\*\*Theba pisana ampullacea\*\*](#) Pillary
- amurensis, *Helix amurensis* Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*Zoogenetes harpa\*\*](#) (Say, 1824)
- anacaprica, *Helix anacaprica* Bellini, 1915 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)
- anaphora, *Helix anaphora* Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- anatisana, [\*\*Loxana anatisana\*\*](#) (Pillary, 1928)
- anatolica, [\*\*Helix cincta anatolica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- anauniense, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum anauniense\*\*](#) De Betta
- anauniensis, *Helix anauniensis* De Betta, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- anconae, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum anconae\*\*](#) Gentilomo
- anconostoma, *Helix anconostoma* Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*Lauria cylindracea\*\*](#) (Da Costa, 1778)
- anctostoma, [\*\*Helix anctostoma\*\*](#) Von Martens, 1874
- ancyrensis haussknechti, *Helix ancyrensis haussknechti* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- andalusica, [\*\*Theba andalusica\*\*](#) Gittenberger & Ripken, 1987
- andersoni, *Helix andersoni* Blanford, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*Hunyadiscus andersoni\*\*](#) (Blanford, 1869)
- andorrica, [\*\*Helicigona lapicida andorrica\*\*](#) Bourguignat
- anflousiana, [\*\*Atlasica anflousiana\*\*](#) Galindo, 2016
- angasiana, *Helix angasiana* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*Sinumelon godfreyi\*\*](#) Iredale, 1933
- angistoma, *Helix angistoma* Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Caracolus angistoma\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- anguicula, *Helix anguicula* Hupé & Deville, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*Solaropsis anguicula\*\*](#) (Hupé & Deville, 1853)
- angusta, *Helix angusta* Polonera, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- angustata, *Helix angustata* Féussac, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*Eurycratera angustata\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1831)
- angustatus, [\*\*Iberus gualtieranus angustatus\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- anilis, *Helix anilis* Gabb, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*Linisia anilis\*\*](#) (Gabb, 1865)
- annexa, *Helix annexa* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticicola schrencki\*\*](#) (Middendorff, 1851)
- annosa, *Helix annosa* Mascarelli, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- annularis, *Glischrus annularis* Studer, 1820 - syn of: [\*\*Phenacolimax annularis\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- anoceurensis, [\*\*Tingitana anoceurensis\*\*](#) (Pillary, 1918)
- anomala convexa, *Helix anomala convexa* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte anomalus\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1848
- anonyma, *Theba anonyma* Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- anouceurensis, *Tingitana anouceurensis* Pillary, 1918 - syn of: [\*\*Tingitana anoceurensis\*\*](#) (Pillary, 1918)
- anthesi, *Helix anthesi* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomacella\*\*](#) Mousson, 1854
- antiochiensis, [\*\*Helix antiochiensis\*\*](#) Kobelt & Rolle, 1896
- antoni, *Helix antoni* Rosen, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*Anoplitella schaposchnikovi\*\*](#) (Rosen, 1911)
- antonwagneri, *Helix antonwagneri* Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*Anoplitella schaposchnikovi\*\*](#) (Rosen, 1911)
- apalolena, *Otala apalolena* Bourguignat, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- apertus, [\*\*Cantareus apertus\*\*](#) (Born, 1780)
- apex fulva, *Helix apex fulva* Dixon, 1789 - syn of: [\*\*Achatinella apexfulva\*\*](#) (Dixon, 1789)
- apexfulva, *Helix apexfulva* Dixon, 1789 - syn of: [\*\*Achatinella apexfulva\*\*](#) (Dixon, 1789)
- apfelbecki, [\*\*Cattania apfelbecki\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1901)
- apfelbecki, *Josephinella apfelbecki* Sturany, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*Cattania apfelbecki\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1901)
- apfelbecki bindzaensis, [\*\*Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1909)
- apicalis, *Helix apicalis* Reuss, 1861 † - syn of: [\*\*Leucochroopsis apicalis\*\*](#) (Reuss, 1861) † (**Fossil**)
- apodemeta, *Helix apodemeta* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Bulimulus apodemetes\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- apollinis, *Helix apollinis* Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Archica apollinis\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1882)
- aporina, *Helix aporina* Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Ponentina subvirescens\*\*](#) (Bellamy, 1839)
- appelliana, *Helix appelliana* Mousson, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Euomphalia appelliana\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1876)

- appellii, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum appellii\*\*](#) Kobelt
- apuanum, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum\*\*](#) Issel
- apula, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata apula\*\*](#) Kobelt
- arboreus, *Helix arboreus* Say, 1816 - syn of: [\*\*Zonitoides arboreus\*\*](#) (Say, 1816)
- arbustorum, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- arbustorum alpestris, *Arianta arbustorum alpestris* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum alpicola\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- arbustorum alpicola, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum alpicola\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- arbustorum calcarea, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum calcarea\*\*](#) Höglberg, 1841
- arbustorum canigonensis, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum canigonensis\*\*](#) (Boubee, 1833)
- arbustorum creticola, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum creticola\*\*](#) Mörch, 1864
- arbustorum picea, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum picea\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1837)
- arbustorum pseudorudis, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum pseudorudis\*\*](#) (Schlesch, 1924)
- arbustorum repellini, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum repellini\*\*](#) (Reeve, 1852)
- arbustorum styriaca, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum styriaca\*\*](#) (Frauenfeld, 1868)
- arbustorum vareliensis, *Arianta arbustorum vareliensis* Ripken & Falkner, 2000 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum varielensis\*\*](#) Ripken & Falkner, 2000
- arbustorum varielensis, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum varielensis\*\*](#) Ripken & Falkner, 2000
- arcadica, [\*\*Helicigona arcadica\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1839)
- arcadica, [\*\*Thiessea arcadica\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1853)
- arcadica, [\*\*Codringtonia intusplicata arcadica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- arcasiana depressior, *Helix arcasiana depressior* Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Karaftohelix arcasiana\*\*](#) (Crosse & Debeaux, 1863)
- arcasiana normalis, *Helix arcasiana normalis* Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Karaftohelix arcasiana\*\*](#) (Crosse & Debeaux, 1863)
- ardica, [\*\*Helicigona ardica\*\*](#) (Dedov & Subai, 2006)
- arenosa, *Helix arenosa* Krynicki, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Helicopsis dejecta\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- argentarolae, [\*\*Ambigua saxetana argentarolae\*\*](#) Paulucci
- argentellei, [\*\*Josephinella argentellei\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- argilacea, *Helix argilacea* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Austrochloritis argilacea\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- argonautarum, *Helix argonautarum* Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*Jasonella mingrellica\*\*](#) (Hesse, 1921)
- argonautarum, *Caucasotachea argonautarum* Roschkovski, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- arguineguinensis, *Helix arguineguinensis* Seddon & Aparicio, 1998 - syn of: [\*\*Xerotricha arguineguinensis\*\*](#) (Seddon & Aparicio, 1998)
- ariadnae, *Helix ariadnae* Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Linisia ariadnae\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- aridorum, *Helix aridorum* Cox, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Neveritis aridorum\*\*](#) (Cox, 1866)
- arietina, [\*\*Theba pisana arietina\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- arinagae, [\*\*Theba arinagae\*\*](#) Gittenberger & Ripken, 1985
- aristata, *Helix aristata* Krynicki, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Euomphalia aristata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1836)
- arneggensis, [\*\*Parachloraea arneggensis\*\*](#) (Miller, 1907) † (FOSSIL)
- arpatschaiana, *Helix arpatschaiana* Mousson, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*Harmozica pisiformis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1852)
- arrowensis, *Helix arrowensis* Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Papuina arrowensis\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1842)
- arthuriana, *Helix arthuriana* Cox, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaerospira arthuriana\*\*](#) (Cox, 1873)
- ascherae, [\*\*Murella globularis ascherae\*\*](#) Kobelt
- ascoliensis, *Helix ascoliensis* Bourguignat, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- asemnis, [\*\*Helix asemnis\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1860
- asketa, [\*\*Superba skipetarica asketa\*\*](#) Subai
- aspasta, *Helix aspasta* Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: [\*\*Cathaica cavimargo\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1879)
- aspera, *Helix aspera* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Thelidomus aspera\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- aspersum, [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- aspersum, *Cryptomphalus aspersum* Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- aspersum, *Helix aspersum* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- aspersum, *Cornu aspersum* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- aspersum maxima, [\*\*Cornu aspersum maxima\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- asperulum, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum asperulum\*\*](#) Ehmann
- aspidensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata aspidensis\*\*](#) Tagliani
- associata, [\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- astcia, [\*\*Otala astcia\*\*](#) Terver
- asteriscus, *Helix asteriscus* Morse, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Planogyra asteriscus\*\*](#) (Morse, 1857)
- atava, [\*\*Helicigona atava\*\*](#) Wenz, 1927 † (FOSSIL)
- atavorum, *Hemicycla atavorum* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi carta\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- athesina, *Campylaea athesina* Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- atkinsoni, *Helix atkinsoni* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- atlasica, [\*\*Atlasica atlasica\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1874)
- atlasica aguergourensis, [\*\*Atlasica atlasica aguergourensis\*\*](#) (Palary, 1904)
- atlasica dilatata, [\*\*Atlasica atlasica dilatata\*\*](#) (Palary, 1913)
- atlasica serarnaensis, [\*\*Atlasica atlasica serarnaensis\*\*](#) (Palary, 1904)
- atomaria, *Otala atomaria* Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- atricha, [\*\*Corneola desmoulini atricha\*\*](#) Bofill
- atrocincta, *Helix atrocincta* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758

- *atrolabiata*, [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *atrolabiata*, Helix atrolabiata Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *atrolabiata decussata*, Helix atrolabiata decussata Böttger, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *atrolabiata intercedens*, Helix atrolabiata intercedens Retowski, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea calligera\*\*](#) (Dubois De Montpereux, 1840)
- *atrolabiata lencoranea*, Helix atrolabiata lencoranea Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea lencoranea\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1863)
- *atrolabiata maculatofasciata*, Helix atrolabiata maculatofasciata Böttger, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *atrolabiata marginata*, [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata marginata\*\*](#) (Schmidt, 1865)
- *atrolabiata nemoraloides*, Helix atrolabiata nemoraloides Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea calligera\*\*](#) (Dubois De Montpereux, 1840)
- *atrolabiata stauropolitana*, [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *atrolabiata tricolor*, Helix atrolabiata tricolor Böttger, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *attegia*, Helix attegia Benson, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Sitala attegia\*\*](#) (Benson, 1859)
- *augustiniana*, Helix augustiniana Stabile, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- *aurantia*, [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis aurantia\*\*](#) Linnaeus
- *aurea*, Helix aurea Rosen, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*Circassina frutis veselyi\*\*](#) (Frankenberger, 1919)
- *aureedensis*, Helix aureedensis Brazier, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Figuladra aureedensis\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1872)
- *auricoma*, [\*\*Helix auricoma\*\*](#) Féruccac, 1821
- *auricularia*, Helix auricularia Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Radix auricularia\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *auridens*, [\*\*Helix auridens\*\*](#) Rang, 1834
- *aurisbovinus*, Cochlogena aurisbovinus Féruccac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Placostylus fibratus\*\*](#) (Martyn, 1784)
- *austera*, Helix austera Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Marmorana serpentina isarae\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1882)
- *austriaca*, Helix austriaca Menke, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*Octadenia vindobonensis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- *avellanus*, [\*\*Helix punctulatus avellanus\*\*](#) Lowe
- *axia*, Otala axia Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *azorella*, Massylaea azorella Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Massylaea azourella\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1883)
- *azourella*, [\*\*Massylaea azourella\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1883)
- *babel*, Cochlogena babel Féruccac, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Achatina babel\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1832)
- *bacchica*, [\*\*Helicigona bacchica\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1889)
- *bactriana*, Helix bactriana Hutton, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Euomphalia bactriana\*\*](#) (Hutton, 1849)
- *baeri*, Helix baeri Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Labyrinthus tarapotensis baeri\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg, 1902)
- *baia*, Hemicycla baia Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi carta\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- *baileti*, Helix baileti Caziot & Maury, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- *bainbridgei pretiosa*, Helix bainbridgei pretiosa Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte bainbridgei\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1845
- *bajoi*, Iberus bajoi Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Iberus alonensis\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- *balansai*, Helix balansai Morlet, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Trachia balansai\*\*](#) (Morlet, 1886)
- *balansai cincta*, Helix balansai cincta Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Trachia balansai cincta\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1905)
- *balcanica*, [\*\*Faustina balcanica\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1853)
- *balcanica*, [\*\*Campylaea trizona balcanica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- *balcanica*, [\*\*Helicigona rumelica balcanica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- *baldense*, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- *balearicus*, [\*\*Iberellus balearicus\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- *balearicus*, Iberellus balearicus Pfeiffer, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- *balearicus minoricensis*, Iberellus balearicus minoricensis Mitre, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus companyonii minoricensis\*\*](#) (Mitre, 1842)
- *balthica*, Helix balthica Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Radix balthica\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *banatica*, [\*\*Drobacia banatica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- *banatica*, Helix banatica Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- *barbozana*, Theba barbozana Locard, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *barcensis*, Campylaea barcensis Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- *barcinonensis*, Helix barcinonensis Chia, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Xerotricha barcinensis\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1868)
- *barckeriana*, Hemicycla barckeriana Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla psathyra temperata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- *barnaclei*, Helix barnaclei Smith, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Megalacron alfredi barnaclei\*\*](#) (Smith, 1877)
- *basilikatae*, Helix basilikatae Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- *bassi*, Helix bassi Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Discocharopa vigens\*\*](#) (Legrand, 1871)
- *bathmophora*, Helix bathmophora Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena gabriellae\*\*](#) (Möllendorff, 1908)
- *bathmophorella*, Helix bathmophorella Mabille, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena choboensis\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1889)
- *bathycampa*, Hemicycla bathycampa Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla sarcostoma\*\*](#) (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- *bathyclera*, Hemicycla bathyclera Mabille, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla consobrina\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- *bathycoma*, Hemicycla bathycoma Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla ethelema\*\*](#) Mabille, 1882
- *baudinensis*, Helix baudinensis Smith, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*Baudinella baudinensis\*\*](#) (Smith, 1893)
- *baudonia*, [\*\*Cepaea hortensis baudonia\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon
- *baumbergeri*, [\*\*Megalotachea eversa baumbergeri\*\*](#) Jooss (FOSSIL)
- *beaumieri*, [\*\*Loxana beaumieri\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1874)
- *beaumieri demnatensis*, [\*\*Loxana beaumieri demnatensis\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1874)
- *beaumieri rostrata*, [\*\*Loxana beaumieri rostrata\*\*](#) (Palary, 1926)
- *beaumonti*, [\*\*Megalotachea beaumonti\*\*](#) (Mathéron, 1842) † (FOSSIL)
- *bebias*, Helix bebias Brazier, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaerospira cookensis\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)

- bechi, [\*\*\*Corneola desmoulinsi bechi\*\*\*](#) Altmira
- bednalli, *Helix bednalli* Brazier, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cupedora bednalli\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1872)
- behrii, *Helix behrii* Gabb, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*\*Linisia behri\*\*\*](#) (Gabb, 1865)
- bellardii, [\*\*\*Assyriella bellardii\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- bellardii occlusa, [\*\*\*Assyriella bellardii occlusa\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- bellengerensis, *Helix bellengerensis* Cox, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Austrochloritis bellengerensis\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1871)
- bellingenensis, *Helix bellingenensis* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Austrochloritis bellengerensis\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1871)
- benedicta, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira benedicta\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- berkeleii, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا berkeleii\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1861
- berkeleyii, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا berkeleyii\*\*\*](#) (Lowe, 1861)
- berlandieriana, *Helix berlandieriana* Morcand, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*\*Praticolella berlandieriana\*\*\*](#) (Morcand, 1833)
- berlandieriana griseola, *Helix berlandieriana griseola* Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Praticolella griseola\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1841)
- bessabisana, [\*\*\*Tingitana bessabisana\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- betae, *Helix betae* Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- bethencourtiana, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا bethencourtiana\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- bicincta, *Helix bicincta* Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Leptarionta bicincta\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1841)
- bicolor, *Helix bicolor* Morlet - syn of: [\*\*\*Trochomorpha hamonvillei\*\*\*](#) Dautzenberg
- bicruris, *Helix bicruris* Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*\*Linisia bicruris\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1857)
- bidentalis, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا bidentalis\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- bidentalis inaccessibilis, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا bidentalis inaccessibilis\*\*\*](#) Groh, 1988
- bidentalis malleata, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا bidentalis malleata\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1822)
- bidentata, *Helix bidentata* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*\*Perforatella bidentata\*\*\*](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- bidentata, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata bidentata\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- bidwilli, *Helix bidwilli* Reeve, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuexul bidwilli\*\*\*](#) (Reeve, 1853)
- bielzi, *Helix bielzi* Schmidt, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*\*Edentiella bielzi\*\*\*](#) (Schmidt, 1860)
- bifaria, *Helix bifaria* Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba samsunensis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1868)
- bifasciata, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminquei bifasciata\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- bifrons, *Theba bifrons* Moquin-Tandon, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- bifrons, *Helix bifrons* Rosen, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Karabaglia bituberosa\*\*\*](#) (Lindholm, 1927)
- bifurcata, *Helix bifurcata* Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte bifurcata\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1838)
- bigonia, *Helix bigonia* Férussac, 1823 - syn of: [\*\*\*Obba bigonia\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1823)
- biguetia, *Helix biguetia* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1831)
- bilamellata, *Helix bilamellata* Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pitys pagodiformis\*\*\*](#) (Smith, 1892)
- binaria, *Helix binaria* Pfeiffer, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Endodonta binaria\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1856
- bindzaensis, [\*\*\*Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis\*\*\*](#) Sturany
- biocheana, *Helix biocheana* Crosse, 1870 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuina biocheana\*\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1870)
- bisseyana, [\*\*\*Massylaea bisseyana\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1933)
- bituminosa, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا psathyra bituminosa\*\*\*](#) Mabile
- bizona, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum bizona\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- bizonalis, [\*\*\*Helix bizonalis\*\*\*](#) Deshayes, 1850
- blackalli, *Helix blackalli* Brazier, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gloreugenia blackalli\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)
- blackmani, *Helix blackmani* Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Calvigenia blackmani\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- bleicheri, *Otala bleicheri* Paladíhe, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala lactea\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- boa, *Helix boa* Hupé, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*\*Solaropsis pellisboae\*\*\*](#) Hupé, 1853
- bocageana, *Helix bocageana* Crosse, 1864 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Karaftohelix bocageana\*\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1864)
- bocagei, *Theba bocagei* Locard, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- boccavallense, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum boccavallense\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- boettgeri, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria boettgeri\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1881)
- bolivarii, *Helix bolivarii* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Drymaeus bolivarii\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- boncevi, [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona boncevi\*\*\*](#) Petrbok
- bonifaciensis, *Helix bonifaciensis* Caziot, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina jaspidea\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- bonjeani, [\*\*\*Tingitana bonjeani\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1910)
- bonjeani minor, [\*\*\*Tingitana bonjeani minor\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1910)
- bordaensis, *Helix bordaensis* Angas, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Glyptorhagada bordaensis\*\*\*](#) (Angas, 1880)
- borealis, [\*\*\*Helix borealis\*\*\*](#) Mousson, 1859
- bosnica, *Helix bosnica* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- bosniensis, [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi bosniensis\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- bourkensis, *Helix bourkensis* Smith, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*\*Galadistes bourkensis\*\*\*](#) (Smith, 1891)
- boyerii, *Helix boyerii* Fischer & Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuina boyerii\*\*\*](#) (Fischer & Bernardi, 1856)
- brachyplecta, *Helix brachyplecta* Benson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Endoplton brachyplecta\*\*\*](#) (Benson, 1863)
- brachysoma, *Helix brachysoma* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Drymaeus brachysoma\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- brasiliiana, *Helix brasiliiana* Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Solaropsis brasiliiana\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1832)
- braueri, *Helix braueri* Wagner, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis\*\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1909)
- braunii, [\*\*\*Galactochiloïdes braunii\*\*\*](#) (Thomä, 1845) † (FOSSIL)
- bredulense, *Chilostoma bredulense* Polonera, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum bizona\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)

- **brenaeensis**, *Helix brenaeensis* Blume, 1920 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **brennoensis**, *Helix brennoensis* Von Mühlfeld, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **brenoica**, *Helix brenoica* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **brenskei**, [\*\*\*Josephinella brenskei\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **brevipila**, *Helix brevipila* Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Austrochloritis brevipila\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **breviseta**, *Helix breviseta* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chloritis breviseta\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **bridgesi**, *Helix bridgesi* Tryon, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trichodiscina coactiliata\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1838)
- **brixiana**, *Campylaea brixiana* Polbnera, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **brjanskii**, *Helix brjanskii* Rosen, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Teberdinia flavolimbata\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **brownneana**, *Helix brownneana* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte tridentina\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1842)
- **brunellae**, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata brunellae\*\*\*](#) Sacchi
- **brusinae**, *Helix brusinae* Stössig, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea setosa\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **buccariana**, *Helix buccariana* Hrc, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea setosa\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **buchi sieversi**, *Helix buchi sieversi* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix buchii\*\*\*](#) Dubois De Montpereux, 1839
- **buchii**, [\*\*\*Helix buchii\*\*\*](#) Dubois De Montpereux, 1839
- **buelowi**, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula buelowi\*\*\*](#) Maltzan
- **bulacanensis**, *Helix bulacanensis* Hidalgo, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Obba bulacanensis\*\*\*](#) (Hidalgo, 1888)
- **bullea**, [\*\*\*Cepaea bulla\*\*\*](#) Lueger, 1981 † (FOSSIL)
- **bulowi**, *Helix bulowi* Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula buelowi\*\*\*](#) (Maltzan, 1886)
- **buresi**, [\*\*\*Campylaea buresi\*\*\*](#) Wagner, 1928
- **burmeisteri**, *Helix burmeisteri* Blume, 1920 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **buxtoni**, *Helix buxtoni* Brazier, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Austrochloritis buxtoni\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1880)
- **byrsae**, *Theba byrsae* Mares, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **byshekensis**, [\*\*\*Josephinella byshekensis\*\*\*](#) (Knipper, 1941)
- **byzantina**, *Theba byzantina* Roth, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **cacopista**, *Hemicycyla cacopista* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycyla psathyra temperata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **cacoplasta**, *Hemicycyla cacoplasta* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycyla glycea\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- **cactorum**, *Helix cactorum* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Lissoacme hennahi\*\*\*](#) (Gray, 1830)
- **caeca**, *Helix caeca* Guppy, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ptychopatula dioscoricola\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- **caerulans**, *Helix caerulans* Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Vidovicia coerulans\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **caesareana**, [\*\*\*Levantina caesareana\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- **cailleti**, *Helix cailleti* Crosse, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pommerhelix monacha\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **cailleti pallidior**, *Helix cailleti pallidior* Crosse, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pommerhelix monacha\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **cailliaudi**, *Helix cailliaudi* Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Calocochlia cailliaudi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1839)
- **calabrica**, *Helix calabrica* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*\*](#) (Briganti, 1825)
- **calabrica**, [\*\*\*Helix calabrica\*\*\*](#) Westerlund, 1876
- **calaea**, *Pseudotachea calaea* Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pseudotachea splendida\*\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **calaensis**, [\*\*\*Iberus calaensis\*\*\*](#) Ahuir, 2013
- **calcarea**, [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum calcarea\*\*\*](#) Höglberg
- **calcarea**, *Theba calcarea* Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **calcarea**, *Helix calcarea* Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **calculosa**, *Helix calculosa* Gould, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Coneuplecta calculosa\*\*\*](#) (Gould, 1852)
- **calculus**, [\*\*\*Helix calculus\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1854
- **calendyma**, *Otala calendyma* Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala punctata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **callerifera**, *Hemicycyla callerifera* Böttger, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Adiverticula pouchet\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **calligera**, [\*\*\*Caucasotachea calligera\*\*\*](#) (Dubois De Montpereux, 1840)
- **calliostoma**, [\*\*\*Theba planata calliostoma\*\*\*](#) Adams & Reeve
- **callipona**, *Hemicycyla callipona* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycyla bidentalis\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **callirhoe**, [\*\*\*Isaurica callirhoe\*\*\*](#) (Rolle, 1894)
- **callizona**, *Helix callizona* Crosse, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Euhadra callizona\*\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1871)
- **caltabellottensis**, [\*\*\*Murella globularis caltabellottensis\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **calva**, *Helix calva* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*\*](#) (Briganti, 1825)
- **camba**, *Helix camba* D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Naesiotus munsterii\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **cambodjiensis**, *Helix cambodjiensis* Reeve, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*\*Bertia cambojiensis\*\*\*](#) (Reeve, 1860)
- **camerani**, [\*\*\*Helix camerani\*\*\*](#) Lessona, 1880
- **camillae**, *Helix camillae* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **campanyonii**, *Iberellus campanyonii* Rossmässler, 1839 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **campesinus**, [\*\*\*Iberus campesinus\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1846
- **campesinus gualtierocampesinus**, [\*\*\*Iberus campesinus gualtierocampesinus\*\*\*](#) (Serradell, 1912)
- **campesinus millarensis**, [\*\*\*Iberus campesinus millarensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1909)
- **campesinus pseudocampesinus**, [\*\*\*Iberus campesinus pseudocampesinus\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1909)
- **campodrunica**, *Helix campodrunica* Kobelt, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta xatarti\*\*\*](#) Farines, 1834
- **canariensis**, *Otala canariensis* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala lactea\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **candida**, *Helix candida* Mascalini, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **canigonensis**, [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum canigonensis\*\*\*](#) Boubee

- **canigonica**, *Helix canigonica* Fagot, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta xatarti\*\*](#) Farines, 1834
- **cantae**, *Iberellus cantae* Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **canthensis**, *Helix canthensis* Beyrich, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Drobacia banatica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **cantinensis**, [\*\*Theba pisana cantinensis\*\*](#) Sacchi
- **cantrainei**, *Helix cantrainei* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **capillata**, *Helix capillata* Pease, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Nesophila capillata\*\*](#) (Pease, 1866)
- **capitium**, *Helix capitium* Benson, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Ganesella capitum\*\*](#) (Benson, 1848)
- **capucinus**, *Helix capucinus* Féruccac, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaeroospira fraseri\*\*](#) (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- **cara media**, *Helix cara media* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte catadupae\*\*](#) Baker, 1935
- **carae**, [\*\*Marmorana serpentina carae\*\*](#) Cantraine
- **carascaloides**, *Helix carascaloides* Böttger, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*Metatheba subcarthusiana\*\*](#) (Lindholm, 1913)
- **carcharias**, *Helix carcharias* Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Plectorhagada carcharias\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **cardiobola**, [\*\*Hemicycyla cardiobola\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- **carmelita**, *Helix carmelita* Féruccac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte mora\*\*](#) Gray, 1834
- **carminis**, [\*\*Alabastrina carminis\*\*](#) Cossignani & Ahuir, 2012
- **carnica**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon carnica\*\*](#) Ehrmann
- **caroni**, *Helix caroni* Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Trochoidea elata caroni\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **carotii**, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea carotii\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1882
- **carpalima**, [\*\*Helix carpalima\*\*](#) Mabille, 1889
- **carpiensis**, *Theba carpiensis* Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **carrarensse**, *Chilostoma carrarensse* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum\*\*](#) (Issel, 1866)
- **carrarensis**, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis\*\*](#) Ströbel
- **carseolana**, *Helix carseolana* auct., 0 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- **carsoliana**, *Helix carsoliana* Féruccac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- **carta**, [\*\*Hemicycyla saulcyi carta\*\*](#) Mabille
- **cartaxiensis**, [\*\*Theba cartaxiensis\*\*](#) (Roman, 1907)
- **carthaginiensis**, [\*\*Iberus carthaginiensis\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1854)
- **carthelaginiensis**, [\*\*Iberus carthelaginiensis\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1854)
- **carthusiana**, [\*\*Helix carthusiana\*\*](#) Müller, 1774
- **cartusiana**, *Helix cartusiana* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Monacha cartusiana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **caruanae**, *Helix caruanae* Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Murella melitensis\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- **casertana**, *Helix casertana* Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*](#) (Briganti, 1825)
- **cassandra**, *Helix cassandra* Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Cupedora cassandra\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **cassinensis**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata cassinensis\*\*](#) Tagliani
- **casta**, *Helix casta* Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*Assyriella djulfensis\*\*](#) (Dubois De Montpèreux, 1840)
- **castanea**, *Helix castanea* Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma squammatinum\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **castellana**, [\*\*Murella nebrodensis castellana\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **castelluccensis**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata castelluccensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **castra**, *Helix castra* Benson, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Videna castra\*\*](#) (Benson, 1852)
- **cateucta**, *Hemicycyla cateucta* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycyla psathyra temperata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **catocyphia**, *Theba catocyphia* Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **cavata**, [\*\*Helix cavata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- **cavelliana**, [\*\*Dupotetia cavelliana\*\*](#) Palary, 1926
- **cellaria**, *Helix cellaria* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Oxychilus cellarius\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **cenestinensis**, *Helix cenestinensis* Crosse & Debeaux, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*Marmorana serpentina\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1801)
- **cephalaeditana**, [\*\*Ercetella cephalaeeditana\*\*](#) (Giannuzzi-Savelli, Sparacio & Oliva, 1986)
- **ceratina**, [\*\*Tyrrhenaria ceratina\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1843)
- **ceratomma**, [\*\*Levantina ceratoma\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **chafarinensis**, [\*\*Alabastrina subvaminquei chafarinensis\*\*](#) Palary
- **chaixii**, [\*\*Mesodontopsis chaixii\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1855) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **chaixii**, *Helix chaixii* Michaud, 1855 † - syn of: [\*\*Mesodontopsis chaixii\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1855) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **chaixii heriacensis**, *Helix chaixii heriacensis* Depéret, 1895 † - syn of: [\*\*Mesodontopsis heriacensis\*\*](#) (Depéret, 1895) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **chamaeleon**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1842
- **chamaeleon carnica**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon carnica\*\*](#) (Ehrmann, 1910)
- **chamaeleon subglobosa**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon subglobosa\*\*](#) (Ehrmann, 1910)
- **chamaeleon tullina**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon tullina\*\*](#) (Ehrmann, 1910)
- **chamaeleon wiedemayri**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon wiedemayri\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- **chambardi**, *Theba chambardi* Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **chanzirensis**, [\*\*Assyriella naegelei chanzirensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **charpentieri**, *Helix charpentieri* Scholtz, 1843 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **cheikliensis**, [\*\*Helix cheikliensis\*\*](#) Zich, 1952
- **cherrieri**, [\*\*Helix cherrieri\*\*](#) Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1908
- **chersa**, *Hemicycyla chersa* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycyla plicaria\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- **chiapensis**, *Helix chiapensis* Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*Polygyra chiapensis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **chinensis**, *Helix chinensis* Philippi, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Aegista chinensis\*\*](#) (Philippi, 1845)

- **chittyana**, *Helix chittyana* Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (Férussac, 1842)
- **chittyana bicolor**, *Helix chittyana bicolor* Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (Férussac, 1842)
- **choboensis**, *Helix choboensis* Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis** (Mabille, 1889)
- **choelotricha**, *Helix choelotricha* Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira benedicta** (Kobelt, 1872)
- **chorista**, *Iberellus chorista* Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **choristochila**, ***Josephinella choristochila*** (Böttger, 1886)
- **christinae**, *Helix christinae* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** Linnaeus, 1758
- **christophi**, ***Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi*** Böttger
- **christophi atrolabioides**, *Helix christophi atrolabioides* Kobelt, 1914 - syn of: **Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi** (Böttger, 1881)
- **christophori**, *Helix christophori* Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (Mousson, 1863)
- **chrysomallis**, *Theba chrysomallis* Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (Klka, 1894)
- **chudeaui**, ***Theba chudeaui*** (Germain, 1908)
- **cibiniensis**, *Campylaea cibiniensis* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **ciliciana**, ***Helix ciliciana*** Kobelt, 1904
- **cilicica**, ***Levantina cilicica*** Kobelt, 1895
- **cincta**, ***Helix cincta*** Müller, 1774
- **cincta anatolica**, ***Helix cincta anatolica*** Kobelt, 1891
- **cincto**, *Helix cincto* Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Acusta ravidia** (Benson, 1842)
- **cinefacta**, ***Murella muralis cinefacta*** Monterosato
- **cingenda**, *Theba cingenda* Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (Müller, 1774)
- **cingulatum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum*** (Studer, 1820)
- **cingulatum alzonai**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum alzonai*** Pfeiffer, 1951
- **cingulatum anauniense**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum anauniense*** (De Betta, 1852)
- **cingulatum anconae**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum anconae*** (Gentiliomo, 1868)
- **cingulatum appelii**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum appelii*** (Kobelt, 1876)
- **cingulatum apuanum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum*** (Issel, 1866)
- **cingulatum asperulum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum asperulum*** (Ehrmann, 1910)
- **cingulatum baldense**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum baldense*** (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **cingulatum bizona**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum bizona*** (Rossmässler, 1842)
- **cingulatum boccavallense**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum boccavallense*** Pfeiffer, 1951
- **cingulatum carrarens**, *Chilostoma cingulatum carrarens* Ströbel, 1852 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum** (Issel, 1866)
- **cingulatum carrarensis**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis*** (Ströbel, 1852)
- **cingulatum colubrina**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina*** (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **cingulatum colubrinum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum colubrinum*** (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **cingulatum frigidescens**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum frigidescens*** (Del Prete, 1879)
- **cingulatum frigidissimum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum frigidissimum*** (Paulucci, 1881)
- **cingulatum frigidosum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum frigidosum*** Polchner, 1890
- **cingulatum frigidum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum*** (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **cingulatum gobanzi**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi*** Frauenfeld, 1867
- **cingulatum hermesianum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum hermesianum*** (Pini, 1874)
- **cingulatum infernale**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum infernale*** Hesse, 1931
- **cingulatum insubricum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum insubricum*** (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **cingulatum liguricum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum*** (Kobelt, 1876)
- **cingulatum medoacense**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum medoacense*** (Adami, 1886)
- **cingulatum montanum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum montanum*** (Paulucci, 1881)
- **cingulatum nicatis**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum nicatis*** (Costa, 1836)
- **cingulatum nicolianum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum nicolianum*** (Adami, 1886)
- **cingulatum peregrini**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum peregrini*** Falkner, 1998
- **cingulatum philippii**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum philippii*** (Kobelt, 1905)
- **cingulatum preslii**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum preslii*** (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **cingulatum sentinense**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum sentinense*** (Persanti, 1933)
- **cingulatum tigrinum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum tigrinum*** (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **cingulatum transiens**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum transiens*** (Adami, 1886)
- **cingulella**, ***Chilostoma cingulella*** Rossmässler, 1837
- **cingulina**, ***Chilostoma achates cingulina*** Deshayes
- **ciofaldoi**, ***Murella muralis ciofaldoi*** Cafici
- **ciofaloi**, *Helix ciofaloi* Cafici, 1885 - syn of: **Murella muralis ciofaloi** (Cafici, 1885)
- **circassica**, *Helix circassica* Charpentier, 1863 - syn of: **Circassina frutis circassica** (Charpentier, 1863)
- **circassica rudis**, *Helix circassica rudis* Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Circassina frutis** (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **circeja**, ***Marmorana serpentina circeja*** Kobelt
- **circumdata**, *Helix circumdata* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Chloritis circumdata** (Férussac, 1821)
- **cirtensis**, *Helix cirtensis* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (Müller, 1774)
- **citrinula**, *Helix citrinula* Rossmässler, 1852 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **clarinvalia**, *Helix clarinvalia* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (Michaud, 1831)
- **claudiensis**, *Helix claudiensis* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** Linnaeus, 1758

- **clausoinflata**, [\*\*Theba geminata clausoinflata\*\*](#) Mousson
- **clavulus**, *Helix clavulus* Féussac, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Opeas hannensis\*\*](#) (Rang, 1831)
- **cleryi**, *Helix cleryi* Récluz, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Dendrotrochus helicinoides cleryi\*\*](#) (Récluz, 1851)
- **clessini**, *Helix clessini* Učkný, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Plicuteria lubomirskii\*\*](#) (Słosarski, 1881)
- **clopica**, *Helix clopica* Mabille, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena gabriellae\*\*](#) (Möllendorff, 1908)
- **coactiliata**, *Helix coactiliata* Féussac, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Trichodiscina coactiliata\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1838)
- **coarctata**, *Helix coarctata* Féussac, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaerospira fraseri\*\*](#) (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- **cobosi**, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus cobosi\*\*](#) Ibáñez & Alonso
- **coccovelli**, *Helix coccovelli* Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- **codringtoni**, [\*\*Codringtonia codringtoni\*\*](#) (Gray, 1834)
- **coepta**, *Helix coepta* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **coerulans**, [\*\*Vidovicia coerulans\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **cognata**, [\*\*Helix cognata\*\*](#) Féussac, 1821
- **colchica**, *Helix colchica* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Circassina frutis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **collarifera**, *Hemicyclo collarifera* Böttger, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicyclo bidentalis\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **collingii**, *Helix collingii* Smith, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*Setobaudinia collingii\*\*](#) (Smith, 1893)
- **colubrina**, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina\*\*](#) De Cristofori & Jan
- **colubrina**, *Helix colubrina* Perry, 1811 - syn of: [\*\*Solaropsis pellisserpentis colubrina\*\*](#) (Perry, 1811)
- **colubrinum**, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum colubrinum\*\*](#) De Cristofori & Jan
- **comephora**, [\*\*Helicigona comephora\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1857)
- **commixtus**, [\*\*Helix commixtus\*\*](#) Lowe, 1854
- **commoda**, *Helix commoda* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **compacta**, *Helix compacta* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **companyonii**, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **companyonii**, *Helix companyonii* Aleron, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **companyonii minoricensis**, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii minoricensis\*\*](#) (Mittre, 1842)
- **companyonii pythiusensis**, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii pythiusensis\*\*](#) Bofill & Aguilar-Amat, 1924
- **companyonii tanitianus**, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii tanitianus\*\*](#) (Forés & Viella, 1993)
- **companyonii tanitianus**, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii tanitianus\*\*](#) Forés & Viella, 1995
- **compar**, [\*\*Helix compar\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- **complanatus**, *Helix complanatus* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Hippeutis complanatus\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **comythophora**, [\*\*Josephinella comythophora\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1857)
- **concinna**, *Helix concinna* Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Trichia hispida\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **concisa**, [\*\*Helix concisa\*\*](#) Féussac, 1823
- **concolor**, *Eobania concolor* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **concolor**, [\*\*Theba pisana concolor\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon
- **concudensis**, [\*\*Megalotachea concudensis\*\*](#) (Jodot, 1958) † (FOSSIL)
- **condoriana**, *Helix condoriana* Crosse & Fischer, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Chloritis condoriana\*\*](#) (Crosse & Fischer, 1863)
- **conemenosi**, [\*\*Josephinella conemenosi\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1885)
- **conemenosi acarnanica**, [\*\*Josephinella conemenosi acarnanica\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1892)
- **confusa**, [\*\*Helix confusa\*\*](#) Benoit, 1857
- **conglobata**, [\*\*Tingitana keblina conglobata\*\*](#) Palary
- **conica**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli conica\*\*](#) Palary
- **coniformis**, *Helix coniformis* Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Megalacron coniformis\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- **connexa**, [\*\*Murella platychela connexa\*\*](#) Westerlund
- **connoleyi**, [\*\*Otala connoleyi\*\*](#) (Palary, 1926)
- **conoidea**, *Helix conoidea* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **consanguinea**, *Helix consanguinea* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte candescens\*\*](#) Adams, 1850
- **consanguinea carinata**, *Helix consanguinea carinata* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte candescens\*\*](#) Adams, 1850
- **consanguinea imperforata**, *Helix consanguinea imperforata* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte candescens\*\*](#) Adams, 1850
- **conscendens**, *Helix concendens* Cox, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Posorites concendens\*\*](#) (Cox, 1866)
- **consigliana**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata consigliana\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **consobrina**, [\*\*Hemicyclo consobrina\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- **consobrina**, *Helix consobrina* Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicyclo consobrina\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- **consobrina modesta**, [\*\*Hemicyclo consobrina modesta\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- **consobrina nivariae**, [\*\*Hemicyclo consobrina nivariae\*\*](#) (Wollaston, 1878)
- **consobrina retrodens**, [\*\*Hemicyclo consobrina retrodens\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **censors**, [\*\*Helix censors\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- **conspicua**, [\*\*Murella globularis conspicua\*\*](#) Benoit
- **conspurcatella**, *Helix conspurcatella* Morelet, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Thysanophora conspurcatella\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1851)
- **constantinae**, [\*\*Otala constantinae\*\*](#) (Forbes, 1837)
- **consul**, *Helix consul* Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Everettia consul\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **contaminata**, [\*\*Ambigua signata contaminata\*\*](#) Paulucci
- **contorta**, *Helix contorta* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Bathyomphalus contortus\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **contorta**, *Helix contorta* Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Lindholmiola girva\*\*](#) (Frivaldszky, 1835)

- contortula, *Helix contortula* Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Vitrea contortula\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1837)
- **contractiva**, *Helix contractiva* Mabille, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena contractiva\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1889)
- **conus**, *Helix conus* Philippi, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Geotrochus zonatus\*\*](#) Hasselt, 1823
- **convexa**, *Helix convexa* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte anomalus\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1848
- **convexitesta**, [\*\*Palaetachea convexitestata\*\*](#) (Jooss, 1912) † (FOSSIL)
- **conviva**, *Helix conviva* Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Josephinella argentellei\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- **cookensis**, *Helix cookensis* Brazier, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaerospira cookensis\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)
- **copiae**, *Helix copiae* Born, 1778 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **coquandi**, [\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1880)
- **coquandi**, *Pseudotachea coquandi* Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **coquandi albina**, [\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi albina\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- **coquandi maxima**, [\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi maxima\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1880)
- **coquandi nemoraloides**, [\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi nemoraloides\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1888)
- **coquandi subcarinata**, [\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi subcarinata\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1898)
- **coquandiana**, [\*\*Parachloraea coquandiana\*\*](#) (Mathéron, 1843) † (FOSSIL)
- **cora**, *Helix cora* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Neopetraeus cora\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **coracis**, [\*\*Codringtonia oetae coracis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **cordovana**, *Helix cordovana* Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*Trichodiscina cordovana\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **coriacea**, *Helix coriacea* Palas, 1788 - syn of: [\*\*Velutina coriacea\*\*](#) (Palas, 1788)
- **cornea**, *Helix cornea* Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma squammatinum\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **cornea**, *Helix cornea* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Planorbarius corneus\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **cornea**, *Helix cornea* Simpson, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*Eurycratera jamaicensis\*\*](#) (Adams, 1791)
- **cornea squammatina**, *Helix cornea squammatina* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma squammatinum\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **corneoliformis**, *Helix corneoliformis* Lessona, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum repellini\*\*](#) (Reeve, 1852)
- **corrugata**, *Helix corrugata* Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*Cryptaxis groviana\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1823)
- **corrugata**, [\*\*Murella muralis corrugata\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- **corvina**, *Helix corvina* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- **corvus**, *Helix corvus* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Stagnicola corvus\*\*](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **cossignanii**, [\*\*Atlasica cossignanii\*\*](#) Ahuir, 2013
- **cossoni**, [\*\*Pseudotachea cossoni\*\*](#) (Letourneau, 1877)
- **cossurensis**, *Helix cossurensis* Benoit, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis frivaldszkyi\*\*](#) (Calcara, 1846)
- **costaricensis**, *Helix costaricensis* Roth, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*Leptarionta costaricensis\*\*](#) (Roth, 1857)
- **costata**, *Helix costata* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Vallonia costata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **costelata**, [\*\*Helix pomatia costelata\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **costellata**, *Helix costellata* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **costellata**, *Helix costellata* Sandberger, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Vallonia enniensis\*\*](#) (Gedler, 1856)
- **costillae**, [\*\*Theba costillae\*\*](#) (Hutterer, 1990)
- **costulata**, [\*\*Murella muralis costulata\*\*](#) Benoit
- **costulata**, [\*\*Liburnica insolita costulata\*\*](#) Brusina
- **costulata**, *Helix costulata* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Bothriembryon costulatus\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1822)
- **costulata**, *Cochlogena costulata* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Bothriembryon costulatus\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1822)
- **costulata**, *Helix costulata* Kobelt, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum alpicola\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **costulata**, *Helix costulata* Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*Helicopsis striata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **couchiana**, *Helix couchiana* Lea, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Linisia ariadnae\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **couloni**, *Helix couloni* Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Polygyra couloni\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **couturieri**, *Theba couturieri* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **coxeirana**, *Cochlogena coxeirana* Moricand, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Leiostracus coxeiranus\*\*](#) (Moricand, 1836)
- **crassa**, *Helix crassa* Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: [\*\*Anisus crassus\*\*](#) (Da Costa, 1778)
- **craticula**, *Helix craticula* Lowe, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Leptaxis nivosa craticulata\*\*](#) Lowe, 1852
- **crenimargo obtusior**, *Helix crenimargo obtusior* Mousson, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Kalitinaia crenimargo\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **crepundia**, *Helix crepundia* Reeve, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Naesiotus crepundia\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **cretacea**, [\*\*Erema vermiculosa cretacea\*\*](#) Morelet
- **cretacea**, *Helix cretacea* Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: [\*\*Schwardtina cretacea\*\*](#) (Tausch, 1886) † (FOSSIL)
- **creticola**, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum creticola\*\*](#) Mörc
- **crinita**, [\*\*Liburnica crinita\*\*](#) (Ströbel, 1854)
- **crispata**, [\*\*Murella muralis crispata\*\*](#) Benoit
- **crispata**, *Helix crispata* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Polydentes crispata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **cristinae**, *Helix cristinae* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **crombezi**, [\*\*Corneola crombezi\*\*](#) (Locard, 1882)
- **cronkhitei**, *Helix cronkhitei* Newcomb, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*Discus whitneyi\*\*](#) (Hendricks, 2009)
- **crossei**, *Helix crossei* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*Quantula striata\*\*](#) (Gray, 1834)
- **crypsidoma**, *Hemicycla crypsidoma* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **crystallina**, *Helix crystallina* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Vitrea crystallina\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **culminea**, *Helix culminea* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Kuschelenia culminea\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **cumulus**, *Helix cumulus* Reeve, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Xanthomelon sphaeroidea\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)

- cupreus, *Helix cupreus* Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Luinodiscus cupreus\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- curacoae, *Helix curacoae* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Roblinella curacoae\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1871)
- cuticula, [\*\*\*Lampadia cuticula\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- cuttati, *Theba cuttati* Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- cyclolabris, *Thiessea cyclolabris* Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helicigona arcadica\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1839)
- cyclostoma, *Helix cyclostoma* Le Guibl, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trachiopsis strangulata\*\*\*](#) (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- cyclostomoides, *Helix cyclostomoides* Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*\*Vitrinella cyclostomoides\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1840)
- cyllenica, [\*\*\*Codringtonia intusuplicata cyllenica\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- cymatopleura, *Helix cymatopleura* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cryptaxis groviana\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1823)
- cymodoce, *Helix cymodoce* Crosse, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuina cymodoce\*\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1869)
- cyparissias, *Helix cyparissias* Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xeropicta krynickii\*\*\*](#) (Andrzejewsky, 1833)
- cyrene, *Helix cyrene* Crosse, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*\*Dendrotrochus cyrene\*\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1865)
- cyriaca, [\*\*\*Tacheocampylaea cyriaca\*\*\*](#) (Dutailly, 1867)
- cyriaca faucicola, [\*\*\*Tacheocampylaea cyriaca faucicola\*\*\*](#) (Hagenmüller, 1888)
- cyriaca omphalophora, [\*\*\*Tacheocampylaea cyriaca omphalophora\*\*\*](#) (Dutailly, 1867)
- cyrtopleura, *Helix cyrtopleura* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleuroxia cyrtopleura\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- czekanowskii, *Helix czekanowskii* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stygius stuxbergi\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1876)
- daniloi, *Helix daniloi* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- darwini, *Helix darwini* Brazier, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Spurlingia darwini\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1872)
- dasilepida, *Helix dasilepida* Mabille, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*\*Caucasocressa dasilepida\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1881)
- daveyensis, *Helix daveyensis* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- dawsoni, [\*\*\*Helix dawsoni\*\*\*](#) Moore † (FOSSIL)
- dealbata, *Helix dealbata* Say, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Rabdotus dealbatus\*\*\*](#) (Say, 1821)
- debetiae, [\*\*\*Chilostoma adelozona debetiae\*\*\*](#) Adami
- decisa, *Helix decisa* Brusina, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*\*Liburnica hoffmanni\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- decollata, *Helix decollata* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*\*Rumina decollata\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- decora, *Helix decora* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Achatinella decora\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- dechristofori, *Helix dechristofori* Pini, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum\*\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- decussata, [\*\*\*Tingitana minetti decussata\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- decussatula, *Helix decussatula* Pease, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cookeconcha decussatula\*\*\*](#) (Pease, 1866)
- deflexa, *Helix deflexa* Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Haploptychius deflexus\*\*\*](#) (Souleyet, 1852)
- defuncta, *Helix defuncta* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Idiomela subplicata\*\*\*](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- dehnei, [\*\*\*Theba dehnei\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1846)
- dehnei depressa, [\*\*\*Theba dehnei depressa\*\*\*](#) Pallary, 1921
- dehnei major, [\*\*\*Theba dehnei major\*\*\*](#) Pallary, 1921
- dehnei minor, [\*\*\*Theba dehnei minor\*\*\*](#) Pallary, 1921
- dehnei rosea, [\*\*\*Theba dehnei rosea\*\*\*](#) Pallary, 1921
- dejecta, *Helix dejecta* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helicopsis dejecta\*\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- delabris, *Helix delabris* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Caucasocressa joannis\*\*\*](#) (Mortillet, 1854)
- delaminata, *Helix delaminata* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hyalosagda simplex\*\*\*](#) (Pilsbry & Brown, 1910)
- delessertiana, [\*\*\*Helix delessertiana\*\*\*](#) Le Guillou, 1842
- delicata, *Theba delicata* Monterosato, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- deliciosa, *Helix deliciosa* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena deliciosa\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- delpretei, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula delpretei\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- delpretiana, [\*\*\*Helix delpretiana\*\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1878
- demangei, *Helix demangei* Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ganesella demangei\*\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1906)
- demissa, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula demissa\*\*\*](#) Benoit
- demnatensis, [\*\*\*Loxana beaumieri demnatensis\*\*\*](#) Mousson
- dentata, *Helix dentata* Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- dentoni, *Helix dentoni* Ford, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trachiopsis strangulata\*\*\*](#) (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- dentula, [\*\*\*Palaeotachea dentula\*\*\*](#) (Quenstedt, 1867) † (FOSSIL)
- dentula, *Cepaea dentula* Ehrat & Jooss, 1921 † - syn of: [\*\*\*Megalotachea silvana\*\*\*](#) (Klein, 1853) † (FOSSIL)
- denudata, [\*\*\*Campylaea denudata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- depageana, [\*\*\*Otala depageana\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1923)
- depereti, *Helix depereti* Locard, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- depilata, *Helix depilata* Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*\*](#) (Briganti, 1825)
- depressa, *Helix depressa* Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Aerotrochus perdepressa\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- depressa, *Helix depressa* Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*\*Macularia niciensis\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- depressa, *Pseudotachea depressa* Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- depressa, *Helix depressa* Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [\*\*\*Aerotrochus perdepressa\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- depressa, [\*\*\*Theba dehnei depressa\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- depressa, *Helix depressa* Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- depressa, *Helix depressa* Westerlund, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- derbentina isomera, *Helix derbentina isomera* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xeropicta derbentina\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1836)
- derbentina suprazonata, *Helix derbentina suprazonata* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xeropicta derbentina\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1836)

- derbyana, *Helix derbyana* Smith, 1894 - syn of: ***Westraltrachia derbyi*** (Cox, 1892)
- derbyi, *Helix derbyi* Cox, 1892 - syn of: ***Westraltrachia derbyi*** (Cox, 1892)
- derenica, ***Otala derenica*** (Pallary, 1920)
- derenica albina, ***Otala derenica albina*** (Pallary, 1920)
- dermoi, ***Theba pisana dermoi*** Servain
- deschampsiana, ***Tacheocampylaea romagnolii deschampsiana*** Hagenmüller
- desculta, ***Hemicycyla desculta*** (Mousson, 1872)
- desertorum, ***Eremina desertorum*** (Forsskål, 1775)
- desidens, *Helix desidens* Rang, 1834 - syn of: ***Discolepis desidens*** (Rang, 1834)
- desmoulini, ***Corneola desmoulini*** (Farines, 1834)
- desmoulini, *Helix desmoulini* Farines, 1834 - syn of: ***Corneola desmoulini*** (Farines, 1834)
- desmoulini atricha, ***Corneola desmoulini atricha*** (Bofill, 1915)
- desmoulini bechi, ***Corneola desmoulini bechi*** Altímera, 1959
- despottii, *Helix despottii* Despott, 1917 - syn of: ***Murella melitensis*** (Férussac, 1821)
- detritus, *Helix detritus* Müller, 1774 - syn of: ***Zebrina detrita*** (Müller, 1774)
- devexa peominwna, *Helix devexa peominwna* Babor, 1897 † - syn of: ***Apula prominens*** (Babor, 1897) † (**FOSSIL**)
- diaphana, *Theba diaphana* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- diaphana, *Helix diaphana* Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: ***Tauroxychilus diaphanellus*** (Krynicki, 1833)
- diaphora, *Helix diaphora* Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: ***Archaica apollinis*** (Von Martens, 1882)
- dickhauti, ***Helix dickhauti*** Kobelt, 1903
- diegoi, ***Adiverticula diegoi*** (Neiber, Vega-Luz & Koenemann, 2011)
- diemenensis, *Helix diemenensis* Cox, 1868 - syn of: ***Thryasona diemenensis*** (Cox, 1868)
- digna, ***Hemicycyla digna*** (Mousson, 1872)
- dilatata, ***Atlasica atlasica dilatata*** Pallary
- dillwyniana, ***Eremina dillwyniana*** (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- dillwyniana duroi, ***Eremina dillwyniana duroi*** Hidalgo, 1886
- dillwyniana minor, ***Eremina dillwyniana minor*** Kobelt, 1888
- dillwyniana nivea, ***Eremina dillwyniana nivea*** Germain, 1910
- dillwyniana nounensis, ***Eremina dillwyniana nounensis*** Pallary, 1926
- dinarica, *Helix dinarica* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: ***Chilostoma pouzolzi*** (Deshayes, 1830)
- diocletiana, *Helix diocletiana* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: ***Chilostoma pouzolzi*** (Deshayes, 1830)
- diodontostoma, *Helix diodontostoma* Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: ***Causa holosericum*** (Studer, 1820)
- dioscoricola, *Helix dioscoricola* Adams, 1845 - syn of: ***Ptychopatula dioscoricola*** (Adams, 1845)
- discesae, *Helix discesae* Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: ***Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis*** (Kobelt, 1904)
- discoides, ***Helix discoides*** Lesson, 1831
- discolor, *Helix discolor* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: ***Pleurodonte discolor*** (Férussac, 1821)
- discordialis, *Helix discordialis* Férussac, 1832 - syn of: ***Chloritis discordialis*** (Férussac, 1832)
- discus, ***Helix discus*** Deshayes, 1840
- disparilis, ***Helix disparilis*** Ancey, 1898
- disparilis, ***Helix disparilis*** Deshayes, 1863 † (**FOSSIL**)
- dissita, ***Helix dissita*** Deshayes, 1850
- distans, *Helix distans* Pease, 1866 - syn of: ***Nesophila distans*** (Pease, 1866)
- distans, ***Josephinella subzonata distans*** Von Martens
- distensa, ***Hemicycyla distensa*** (Mousson, 1872)
- djerbanica, *Theba djerbanica* Letourneau & Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- djulfensis, ***Assyriella djulfensis*** (Dubois De Montpéraux, 1840)
- dobrudsche, *Helix dobrudsche* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: ***Helix pomatia*** Linnaeus, 1758
- dochii, ***Liburnica dochii*** (Sturany, 1907)
- doderleini, ***Mesodontopsis doderleini*** (Brusina, 1897) † (**FOSSIL**)
- dohrni, *Helix dohrni* Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: ***Xerosecta dohrni*** (Paulucci, 1882)
- dombeyana, *Helix dombeyana* Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: ***Drymaeus dombeyanus*** (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- donatii, *Theba donatii* Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- donatii, *Theba donatii* Hagenmüller, 0 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- donelli, *Helix donelli* Pallary, 1904 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- donnellii, *Theba donnellii* Pallary, 1904 - syn of: ***Theba pisana*** (Müller, 1774)
- dorfeuilleana, *Helix dorfeuilleana* Lea, 1848 - syn of: ***Polygyra dysoni*** (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- dorgalensis, *Tyrrheniberus dorgalensis* Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: ***Tyrrheniberus sardoniensis*** (Von Martens, 1884)
- doriae, *Helix doriae* Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: ***Arianta arbustorum picea*** (Rossmässler, 1837)
- dormitoris, ***Helix dormitoris*** Kobelt, 1898
- draparnaudi, *Helix draparnaudi* Sheppard, 1823 - syn of: ***Gyraulus draparnaudi*** (Sheppard, 1823)
- dravida, *Helix dravida* Servain, 0 - syn of: ***Arianta arbustorum*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- drepanensis, ***Murella muralis drepanensis*** Pfeiffer
- dryanderensis, *Helix dryanderensis* Cox, 1872 - syn of: ***Offachloritis dryanderensis*** (Cox, 1872)
- dschulfensis, ***Assyriella dschulfensis*** (Dubois De Montpéraux, 1840)
- ducani, *Helix ducani* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: ***Stenacapha hamiltoni*** (Cox, 1868)

- dunjana, [\*\*\*Liburnica dunjana\*\*\*](#) (Knipper, 1941)
- dunkiensis, Helix dunkiensis Forbes, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Spurlingia dunkiensis\*\*\*](#) (Forbes, 1851)
- dupetithouarsii, Helix dupetithouarsii Deshayes, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1840)
- duporti, Helix duporti Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena duporti\*\*\*](#) (Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1909)
- dupotetiana, [\*\*\*Otala dupotetiana\*\*\*](#) (Terver, 1839)
- dupuyi, [\*\*\*Macularia niciensis dupuyi\*\*\*](#) Westerlund
- duroi, [\*\*\*Eremina dillwyniana duroi\*\*\*](#) Hidalgo
- durvillii, [\*\*\*Helix durvillii\*\*\*](#) Hombron & Jacquinot, 1847
- dysoni, Helix dysoni Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Polygyra dysoni\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- eburnea, Helix eburnea Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: [\*\*\*Melanella eburnea\*\*\*](#) (Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- echinophora, [\*\*\*Helix echinophora\*\*\*](#) Féussac, 1839
- edlaueri, [\*\*\*Josephinella edlaueri\*\*\*](#) (Knipper, 1941)
- edmondi, Helix edmondi Locard, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- edwardsi, Helix edwardsi Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xanthomelon sphaeroidea\*\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- efasciata, Campylaea efasciata Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- efferata, [\*\*\*Hemicycla efferata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- egregia, [\*\*\*Helix egregia\*\*\*](#) Deshayes, 1850
- ehingensis, [\*\*\*Galactochiloides ehangensis\*\*\*](#) (Klein, 1846) † (FOSSIL)
- ehrenbergi, [\*\*\*Eremina ehrenbergi\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1839)
- eichwaldi albocostata, Helix eichwaldi albocostata Retowski, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Shileykoia daghestana\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1877)
- eichwaldi konigi, Helix eichwaldi konigi Retowski, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Shileykoia daghestana\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1877)
- elachystoma, Helix elachystoma Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Rhagada elachystoma\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1878)
- elderi, Helix elderi Bednall, 1892 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Basedowena elderi\*\*\*](#) (Bednall, 1892)
- elegans, [\*\*\*Iberus elegans\*\*\*](#) (Ahuir, 1998)
- elenae, [\*\*\*Tingitana elenae\*\*\*](#) (Palary, 1910)
- elevata, [\*\*\*Megalotachea elevata\*\*\*](#) (Berz & Jooss, 1927) † (FOSSIL)
- elevata, Theba elevata Hesse, 1931 - syn of: [\*\*\*Paratheba roseni\*\*\*](#) (Hesse, 1914)
- eliaca, [\*\*\*Josephinella eliaca\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1893)
- elisabethae, [\*\*\*Codringtonia elisabethae\*\*\*](#) Subai, 2005
- ellioti, Pseudotachea ellioti Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- elongata, Helix elongata Bolten, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Mesembrinus elongatus\*\*\*](#) (Bolten, 1798)
- elongata, Helix elongata Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- elsae, Helix elsae Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- embritha, Hemicycla embritha Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- empeda, Hemicycla empeda Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla glasiana\*\*\*](#) Shuttleworth, 1843
- engaddensis, [\*\*\*Helix engaddensis\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat
- eolina, Carocolla eolina Duclos, 1834 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ceres eolina\*\*\*](#) (Duclos, 1834)
- ephara, Hemicycla ephara Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla consobrina\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- ephedrophila, Hemicycla ephedrophila Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla consobrina\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- ereta, Helix ereta Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira macrostoma\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1837)
- ericensis, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula ericensis\*\*\*](#) Deshayes
- erjaveci, Campylaea erjaveci Clessin, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- erjaveci, Helix erjaveci Kobelt - syn of: [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- errans, Helix errans Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stauroglypta spreta\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1851)
- erubescens, Helix erubescens Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Leptaxis simia\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1832)
- ervensis, Helix ervensis Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Octadenia vindobonensis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- erycina, Helix erycina De Cristofori & Jan, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- erymanthia, Campylaea erymanthia Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*\*Josephinella argenteillei\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- erymophila, Helix erymophila Locard, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma glaciale\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- erythronixia, Helix erythronixia Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba dehnei\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1846)
- erythrostoma, Theba erythrostoma Beck, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*\*](#) Wood, 1828
- erythrostoma, Helix erythrostoma Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*\*](#) Wood, 1828
- escheriana, [\*\*\*Assyriella escheriana\*\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1864)
- escherichi, [\*\*\*Helix escherichi\*\*\*](#) Böttger, 1898
- etelkae, [\*\*\*Cepaea etelkae\*\*\*](#) (Halaváts, 1923) † (FOSSIL)
- ethalema, [\*\*\*Hemicycla ethalema\*\*\*](#) Mabille, 1882
- etiamque, Helix etiamque Clessin, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- etrusca, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis etrusca\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- euboea, Helix euboea Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thiessea euboeae\*\*\*](#) (Frauenfeld, 1867)
- euboeae, [\*\*\*Thiessea euboeae\*\*\*](#) (Frauenfeld, 1867)
- euboeae, Helix euboeae Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thiessea euboeae\*\*\*](#) (Frauenfeld, 1867)
- eucalypta, Hemicycla eucalypta Mabille, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla ethalema\*\*\*](#) Mabille, 1882
- eucineata, [\*\*\*Codringtonia eucineata\*\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1857)
- eucineta, [\*\*\*Codringtonia eucineta\*\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1857)
- euganea, Helix euganea Stabile, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)

- **eugastora**, *Otala eugastora* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **eugeniae**, [\*\*Murella globularis eugeniae\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- **eulasia**, [\*\*Murella scabriuscula eulasia\*\*](#) Westerlund
- **euphrosyne**, *Helix euphrosyne* Smith, 1895 - syn of: [\*\*Chloritis euphrosyne\*\*](#) (Smith, 1895)
- **eurabdolena**, *Helix eurabdolena* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Cryptaxis groviana\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1823)
- **eutecta**, *Helix eutecta* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **eutheta**, *Helix eutheta* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Karaftohelix dieckmanni\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1887)
- **evandaleana**, *Helix evandaleana* Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Cupedora evandaleana\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **evanstonensis**, [\*\*Helix evanstonensis\*\*](#) (White, 1878) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **evanstonensis sinclairi**, [\*\*Helix evanstonensis sinclairi\*\*](#) (Cockerell, 1912)
- **everardensis**, *Helix everardensis* Bednal, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Pleuroxia everardensis\*\*](#) (Bednal, 1892)
- **evergasta**, *Helix evergasta* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla consobrina\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **eversa**, [\*\*Megalotachea eversa\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1851) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **eversa baumbergeri**, [\*\*Megalotachea eversa baumbergeri\*\*](#) (Jooss, 1924) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **excelsa**, [\*\*Murella platychela excelsa\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- **exceptiuncula**, *Helix exceptiuncula* Férussac, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Planispira exceptiuncula\*\*](#) (Férussac & Beck, 1821)
- **excessiva**, [\*\*Theba solimae excessiva\*\*](#) Sacchi
- **exigua**, *Helix exigua* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina inflata\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1876)
- **exilis**, *Helix exilis* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Bulimulus guadelupensis\*\*](#) (Bruguère, 1792)
- **eximia**, *Helix eximia* Pfeiffer, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Lysinoe exima\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1844)
- **expansilabris**, *Helix expansilabris* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **expeditionis**, *Helix expeditionis* Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Galadistes expeditionis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **explanata**, [\*\*Murella scabriuscula explanata\*\*](#) Benoit
- **eyrei**, *Helix eyrei* Adams & Angas, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Lacustrelix eyrei\*\*](#) (Adams & Angas, 1876)
- **fagorum**, *Helix fagorum* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **fagoti**, *Helix fagoti* Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta xatarti\*\*](#) Farines, 1834
- **fallaciosa**, *Helix fallaciosa* Férussac, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Planispira fallaciosa\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1832)
- **fascelina**, *Helix fascelina* Gredler, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **fasciata**, *Helix fasciata* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **fasciata**, *Helix fasciata* Porro, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **fathallae**, [\*\*Helix fathallae\*\*](#) Nägele, 1901
- **faucicola**, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca faucicola\*\*](#) Hagenmüller
- **faudensis**, [\*\*Macularia niciensis faudensis\*\*](#) Sulliotti
- **faudensis**, *Helix faudensis* Sulliotti, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Macularia niciensis faudensis\*\*](#) (Sulliotti, 1883)
- **faudina**, *Helix faudina* Sulliotti, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Macularia niciensis faudensis\*\*](#) (Sulliotti, 1883)
- **faueri**, [\*\*Josephinella faueri\*\*](#) Subai, 1990
- **faustina**, [\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **faustina associata**, [\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **faustinum**, *Chilostoma faustinum* Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **fauxnigra**, [\*\*Otala fauxnigra\*\*](#) (Chemnitz, 1774)
- **fauxnigra**, *Otala fauxnigra* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **fauxnigra minor**, [\*\*Otala fauxnigra minor\*\*](#) (Chemnitz, 1774)
- **fauxrosea**, *Theba fauxrosea* Taylor, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **fedtschenkoi**, *Helix fedtschenkoi* Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticicola fedtschenkoi\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1874)
- **feisthamelii**, [\*\*Helix feisthamelii\*\*](#) Hupé, 1853
- **fernandezi**, *Helix fernandezi* Hidalgo, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Ganesella fernandezi\*\*](#) (Hidalgo, 1890)
- **feroeli**, *Helix feroeli* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **ferruginea**, [\*\*Theba pisana ferruginea\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon
- **fiaveola**, *Helix fiaveola* Kalenichenko, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*Circassina frutis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **fictilis**, [\*\*Helix hartungi fictilis\*\*](#) Lowe
- **fidelis**, *Helix fidelis* Gray, 1834 - syn of: [\*\*Monadenia fidelis\*\*](#) (Gray, 1834)
- **figarolae**, *Helix figarolae* Jaekel, 1954 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **figarolae**, *Eobania figarolae* Rensch, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **figulinula**, [\*\*Helix figulina\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1839
- **figulinula eumolpia**, *Helix figulinula eumolpia* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomacella\*\*](#) Mousson, 1854
- **filicum**, *Helix filicum* Krynicki, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Longiphallus filicum\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1836)
- **filocostata**, *Helix filocostata* Pease, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Cookeconcha paucicostata\*\*](#) (Pease, 1871)
- **flaveola**, *Helix flaveola* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Dioscuria thalestris\*\*](#) (Lindholm, 1927)
- **flavescens**, *Helix flavescens* Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Praticolella flavescens\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **flavistoma**, [\*\*Hemicycla flavistoma\*\*](#) Ibáñez & Alonso, 1991
- **flavolimbata**, *Helix flavolimbata* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Teberdinia flavolimbata\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **flavovirens**, [\*\*Chilostoma zonatum flavovirens\*\*](#) Dumont & Mortillet
- **flindersi**, *Helix flindersi* Adams & Angas, 1864 - Syn of: [\*\*Sinumelon flindersi\*\*](#) (Adams & Angas, 1864)

- *floodi*, *Helix floodi* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- *florioi*, [\*\*\*Murella platychela florioi\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- *fluctuata*, *Helix fluctuata* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte chemnitzianum\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- *fluctuosa*, *Helix fluctuosa* Lowe, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1852
- *foetens*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma zonatum foetens\*\*\*](#) Studer
- *foetens cisalpina*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina\*\*\*](#) Stabile
- *foetens cisalpina*, *Helix foetens cisalpina* Stabile, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- *foetens strobeli*, *Helix foetens strobeli* Lessona, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- *fontana*, *Helix fontana* Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hippeutis complanatus\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *fontenillii*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma fontenillii\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1829)
- *fontenillii alpinum*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1831)
- *forensis*, *Helix forensis* Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Leptaxis wollastoni forensis\*\*\*](#) Wollaston, 1878
- *forrestiana*, *Helix forrestiana* Angas, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- *forsythi*, [\*\*\*Ambigua saxetana forsythi\*\*\*](#) Paulucci
- *fortis*, *Helix fortis* Adams, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte okeniana\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1845)
- *fortunata*, *Helix fortunata* Biel, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- *fortunei meridionalis*, *Helix fortunei meridionalis* Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Satsuma meridionalis\*\*\*](#) (Möllendorff, 1884)
- *fouresi*, [\*\*\*Helix fouresi\*\*\*](#) Morlet, 1886
- *frangepanii*, [\*\*\*Arianta frangepanii\*\*\*](#) (Kormos, 1906)
- *fraseri*, *Helix fraseri* Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sphaerospira fraseri\*\*\*](#) (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- *fraseri flavescens*, *Helix fraseri flavescens* Hedley, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sphaerospira fraseri\*\*\*](#) (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- *frequens minor*, *Helix frequens minor* Böttger, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba perfrequens\*\*\*](#) (Hesse, 1914)
- *frequens obscura*, *Helix frequens obscura* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba perfrequens\*\*\*](#) (Hesse, 1914)
- *freydieri*, [\*\*\*Otala freydieri\*\*\*](#) Paláry, 1918
- *fricki*, *Helix fricki* Pfeiffer, 1858 - syn of: [\*\*\*Endodonta lamellosa\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1825)
- *frigidescens*, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum frigidescens\*\*\*](#) Del Prete
- *frigidissimum*, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum frigidissimum\*\*\*](#) Paulucci
- *frigidosum*, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum frigidosum\*\*\*](#) Polbnera
- *frigidum*, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum\*\*\*](#) De Cristofari & Jan
- *frigidum liguricum*, *Chilostoma frigidum liguricum* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1876)
- *frilleyi*, [\*\*\*Helix frilleyi\*\*\*](#) Crosse & Debeaux, 1863
- *fritschi*, [\*\*\*Hemicycla fritschi\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- *frivaldszkyi*, [\*\*\*Murella muralis frivaldszkyi\*\*\*](#) Calcaro
- *friwaldskyi*, [\*\*\*Murella friwaldskyi\*\*\*](#) (Calcara, 1846)
- *fructicum*, *Helix fructicum* Hartmann, 1807 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticola fruticum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *fruticola*, *Theba fruticola* Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*\*Paratheba fruticola\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *fruticum*, *Helix fruticum* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticola fruticum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *fruticum europaea*, *Helix fruticum europaea* Dybowski, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticola fruticum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *fuchsii*, [\*\*\*Josephinella fuchsii\*\*\*](#) Knipper, 1939
- *fuchsiana*, [\*\*\*Helicigona fuchsiana\*\*\*](#) Knipper, 1939
- *fuenterroquensis*, [\*\*\*Hemicycla fuenterroquensis\*\*\*](#) Castro, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2012
- *fulgida*, [\*\*\*Hemicycla fulgida\*\*\*](#) Alonso & Ibáñez, 2007
- *fulica*, *Helix fulica* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Lissachatina fulica\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- *fulva*, *Helix fulva* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*\*Euconulus fulvus\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *fulva alderi*, *Helix fulva alderi* Gray, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*\*Euconulus fulvus\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *furcillata*, *Helix furcillata* Hupé, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte furcillata\*\*\*](#) (Hupé, 1853)
- *furia*, [\*\*\*Thiessea amorgia furia\*\*\*](#) Subai
- *fuscolabiata*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)
- *fuscolabiata*, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis fuscolabiata\*\*\*](#) Kreglinger
- *fuscolabiata apula*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata apula\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1897)
- *fuscolabiata aspidensis*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata aspidensis\*\*\*](#) (Tagliani, 1942)
- *fuscolabiata brunellae*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata brunellae\*\*\*](#) (Sacchi, 1956)
- *fuscolabiata cassinensis*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata cassinensis\*\*\*](#) (Tagliani, 1942)
- *fuscolabiata castelluccensis*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata castelluccensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1906)
- *fuscolabiata circea*, *Ambigua fuscolabiata circea* Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina circea\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- *fuscolabiata consigliana*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata consigliana\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- *fuscolabiata gauri*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- *fuscolabiata irpina*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- *fuscolabiata lauriensis*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1905)
- *fuscolabiata mariannae*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1879)
- *fuscolabiata mingardii*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata mingardii\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- *fuscolabiata picentina*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata picentina\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- *fuscolabiata planicola*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata planicola\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1903
- *fuscolabiata pollinensis*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata pollinensis\*\*\*](#) (Bacci, 1951)
- *fuscolabiata posidonensis*, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata posidonensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1877)

- fuscolabiata potentiae, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- fuscolabiata prausi, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata prausi\*\*](#) (Bacci, 1951)
- fuscolabiata saprensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- fuscolabiata serpentinarum, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata serpentinarum\*\*](#) (Degner, 1936)
- fuscolabiata sirinensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata sirinensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- fuscolabiata sybaritica, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata sybaritica\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1906)
- fuscolabiata tegianica, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tegianica\*\*](#) (Degner, 1936)
- fuscolabiata tenetensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- fuscolabiata tiroiensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tiroiensis\*\*](#) (Adami, 1873)
- fuscolabiata vallicola, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata vallicola\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- fuscolabiata wullei, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata wullei\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- **fuscolabris**, *Helix fuscolabris* Adams, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte lucerna\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- fuscoradiata, *Helix fuscoradiata* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- fuscozonata, *Helix fuscozonata* Beddome, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Aaadonta fuscozonata\*\*](#) (Beddome, 1889)
- **fuscula**, *Helix fuscula* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Lyoconus fuscula\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- fusoides, *Helix fusoides* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drymaeus fusoides\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **gabriellae**, *Helix gabriellae* Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena gabriellae\*\*](#) (Möllendorff, 1908)
- **gagriensis**, *Helix gagriensis* Rosen, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*Oscarboettgeria euages\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **gaimardi**, *Helix gaimardi* Deshayes, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*Chloritis gaimardi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1831)
- **galdarica**, *Hemicycla galadarica* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicyclya psathyra temperata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **galdensis**, *Helix galdensis* Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- **galena**, [\*\*Otala galena\*\*](#) Böttger
- **galena**, *Otala galena* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **galindoae**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria galindoae\*\*](#) Torres & Ahuir, 2011
- **gallica**, *Helix gallica* Westerlund - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- **garciai**, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea acropachia garciai\*\*](#) Hagenmüller
- **gaspardiana**, [\*\*Schlickumia gaspardiana\*\*](#) (Paladihe, 1873) † (FOSSIL)
- **gasparinae**, *Helix gasparinae* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Josephinella argentellei\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- **gaudryi**, [\*\*Hemicycla gaudryi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **gauri**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **geminata**, [\*\*Theba geminata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1857)
- **geminata clausoinflata**, [\*\*Theba geminata clausoinflata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1857)
- **geminata zitteli**, [\*\*Theba geminata zitteli\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1857)
- **gennarii**, *Tacheocampylaea gennarii* Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Tacheocampylaea carotii\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1882
- **gentilei**, *Helix gentilei* Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **georgiana**, [\*\*Helix georgiana\*\*](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1832
- **gerassimovi**, *Helix gerassimovi* Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasigena rengarteni\*\*](#) (Lindholm, 1913)
- **gersiensis**, *Theba gersiensis* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **gesneri**, *Helix gesneri* Hartmann, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **gharbiana**, [\*\*Tingitana gharbiana\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- **ghibellinica**, *Helix ghibellinica* Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1879)
- **giengensis**, [\*\*Klikia giengensis\*\*](#) (Klein, 1846) † (FOSSIL)
- **gigantea**, *Helix gigantea* Porro, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **girondica**, *Helix girondica* Noulet, 1854 † - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea subglobosa\*\*](#) (Grateloup, 1828) † (FOSSIL)
- **gittenbergeri**, [\*\*Theba gittenbergeri\*\*](#) (Puente, 1994)
- **gittenbergeri**, [\*\*Codringtonia gittenbergeri\*\*](#) Subai, 2005
- **glabrata**, *Helix glabrata* Wagner, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea denudata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **glaciale**, [\*\*Chilostoma glaciale\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **gladstonensis**, [\*\*Helix punctulatus gladstonensis\*\*](#) Sowerby
- **glasiana**, [\*\*Hemicycla glasiana\*\*](#) Shuttleworth, 1843
- **glauca**, *Helix glauca* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Pomacea glauca\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **gliceia**, *Hemicycla gliceia* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla glycea\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- **globosior**, *Theba globosior* Shuttleworth, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **globula**, *Helix globula* Kalenichenko, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*Harmozica selecta\*\*](#) (Kika, 1894)
- **globularis**, [\*\*Murella globularis\*\*](#) (Zelebor, 1836)
- **globularis ascherae**, [\*\*Murella globularis ascherae\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1880)
- **globularis caltabellottensis**, [\*\*Murella globularis caltabellottensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1890)
- **globularis conspicua**, [\*\*Murella globularis conspicua\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- **globularis eugeniae**, [\*\*Murella globularis eugeniae\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **globularis huetiana**, [\*\*Murella globularis huetiana\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- **globularis latilabris**, [\*\*Murella globularis latilabris\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1876)
- **globularis nebulosa**, [\*\*Murella globularis nebulosa\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- **globularis spoliata**, [\*\*Murella globularis spoliata\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- **globularis tiberiana**, [\*\*Murella globularis tiberiana\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- **globularis transiens**, [\*\*Murella globularis transiens\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1931)

- globulosa, [\*\*\*Liburnica setigera globulosa\*\*\*](#) Brusina
- ***globulosus***, [\*\*\*Iberus globulosus\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1913)
- glycea, [\*\*\*Hemicycla glycea\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- glycea silensis, [\*\*\*Hemicycla glycea silensis\*\*\*](#) Cavero, 1988
- glypta, *Helix glypta* Locard, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trichia caelata\*\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- ***gobanzi***, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi\*\*\*](#) Frauenfeld
- godarti, *Helix godarti* Michaud, 1855 † - syn of: [\*\*\*Prosoosia godarti\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1855) † (**FOSSIL**)
- godeetiana, [\*\*\*Helix godeetiana\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1878
- gomerensis, [\*\*\*Hemicycla gomerensis\*\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1864)
- ***goniochila***, *Helix goniocquila* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ganesella goniocquila\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- ***goodalli***, *Helix goodalli* Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opeas hannensis\*\*\*](#) (Rang, 1831)
- ***gossei***, *Helix gossei* Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Dialeuca subconica\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- ***gottschicki***, [\*\*\*Megalotachea sylvestrina gottschicki\*\*\*](#) Wenz (**FOSSIL**)
- ***goudotiana***, *Helix goudotiana* Féussac, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helicophanta amphibulina\*\*\*](#) Deshayes, 1839
- ***gracilis***, [\*\*\*Theba pisana gracilis\*\*\*](#) Palary
- ***gracilis***, *Pseudotachea gracilis* Palary, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- ***graellsianus***, [\*\*\*Allognathus graellsianus\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- ***graeseri***, *Helix graeseri* Mousson, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Karafthelix middendorffii\*\*\*](#) (Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- ***grandis***, *Theba grandis* Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- ***gronomalleata***, [\*\*\*Hemicycla gronomalleata\*\*\*](#) (Wolaston, 1878)
- ***granosa***, *Helix granosa* Wood, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thelidomus aspera\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- ***granulata***, *Helix granulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Albersia granulata\*\*\*](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
- ***graphicula***, *Theba graphicula* Morelet, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- ***graseti***, *Theba graseti* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba grasseti\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- ***grasseti***, [\*\*\*Theba grasseti\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- ***grassetti***, *Theba grassetti* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba grasseti\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- ***grata***, *Carocolla grata* Michelin, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Rhynchotrochus grata\*\*\*](#) (Michelin, 1831)
- ***grateloupi***, *Allognathus grateloupi* Grael, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Allognathus graellsianus\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- ***gratiosa***, *Helix gratiosa* Gredler, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- ***gravida***, *Helix gravida* Féussac, 1824 - syn of: [\*\*\*Laminella gravida\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1824)
- ***gravida***, *Hemicycla gravida* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla sarcostoma\*\*\*](#) (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- ***gravosaensis***, *Helix gravosaensis* Von Mühlfeld, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- ***grayi***, *Helix grayi* Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- ***grisea***, [\*\*\*Superba grisea\*\*\*](#) (Subai, 1990)
- ***grisea***, *Helix grisea* Gmelin, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- ***griseola***, *Helix griseola* Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Praticolella griseola\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1841)
- ***grochmanni***, *Helix grochmanni* Philippi, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella muralis grochmanni\*\*\*](#) (Philippi, 1836)
- ***grohmanni***, [\*\*\*Murella muralis grohmanni\*\*\*](#) Philippi
- ***grossularia***, *Otala grossularia* Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala lactea\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- ***grossulariae***, [\*\*\*Helicigona lapicida grossulariae\*\*\*](#) Voith
- ***grossulariae***, *Helix grossulariae* Voith, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helicigona lapicida grossulariae\*\*\*](#) (Voith, 1838)
- ***groulti***, *Helix groulti* Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuina groulti\*\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg, 1902)
- ***gualterianus***, *Iberus gualterianus* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ***gualterianus cobosi***, *Iberus gualterianus cobosi* Ibáñez & Alonso, 1977 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberus marmoratus cobosi\*\*\*](#) (Ibáñez & Alonso, 1977)
- ***gualterianus guiraoanus***, *Iberus gualterianus guiraoanus* Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberus marmoratus guiraoanus\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1853)
- ***gualterianus marmoratus***, *Iberus gualterianus marmoratus* Féussac, 1823 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberus marmoratus\*\*\*](#) Féussac, 1823
- ***gualtieranus***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ***gualtieranus angustatus***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus angustatus\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1854
- ***gualtieranus laurenti***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus laurenti\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1870
- ***gualtieranus mariae***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus mariae\*\*\*](#) (Cobos, 1979)
- ***gualtieranus minor***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus minor\*\*\*](#) Serradell, 1912
- ***gualtieranus posthumus***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus posthumus\*\*\*](#) Haas, 1934
- ***gualtieranus rhodopeplus***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus rhodopeplus\*\*\*](#) Aguilar-Amat, 1925
- ***gualtieranus alonensis***, *Iberus gualtieranus alonensis* Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberus alonensis\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- ***gualtierocampesinus***, [\*\*\*Iberus campesinus gualtierocampesinus\*\*\*](#) Serradell
- ***gualtieroloxanus***, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieroloxanus\*\*\*](#) Garcia San Nicolás, 1957
- ***guamartemes***, [\*\*\*Hemicycla guamartemes\*\*\*](#) Grasset, 1857
- ***guanche***, *Hemicycla guanche* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla sarcostoma\*\*\*](#) (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- ***guarani***, *Helix guarani* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Bahiensis guarani\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- ***guardiae***, *Theba guardiae* Jaeckel, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- ***guebhardi***, [\*\*\*Macularia niciensis quebhardi\*\*\*](#) Caziot
- ***guillarmodi***, *Helix guillarmodi* Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Leptarionta guillarmodi\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- ***guiraoanus***, [\*\*\*Iberus marmoratus guiraoanus\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- ***gussoneana***, [\*\*\*Helix gussoneana\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1848
- ***guttata***, [\*\*\*Assyriella guttata\*\*\*](#) (Olivier, 1804)

- **guttata**, [\*\*\*Helix guttata\*\*\*](#) Le Guillou, 1842
- **haberhaueri**, [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona haberhaueri\*\*\*](#) Sturany
- **haberhaueri**, *Helicigona haberhaueri* Sturany, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona haberhaueri\*\*\*](#) Sturany, 1897
- **hahni**, *Helix hahni* Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena hahni\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1887)
- **haidingeri**, *Helix haedingeri* Reuss, 1849 † - syn of: [\*\*\*Miozonites algiroides\*\*\*](#) (Reuss, 1849) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **hainanensis**, *Helix hainanensis* Adams, 1870 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena hainanensis\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1870)
- **hajnaldiana**, *Helix hajnaldiana* Hazay, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **haldemaniana**, *Helix haldemaniana* Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hyalosagda arboreoides\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- **haldemanniana**, *Helix haldemanniana* Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hyalosagda arboreoides\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- **haliotidea**, [\*\*\*Helix haliotidea\*\*\*](#) Auct. non Linnaeus, 1758
- **hamadanica**, *Theba hamadanica* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **hamiltoni**, *Helix hamiltoni* Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **hammonis**, *Helix hammonis* Strøm, 1765 - syn of: [\*\*\*Perpolita hammonis\*\*\*](#) (Strøm, 1765)
- **hanni**, *Helix hanni* Brazier, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sphaerospira mourilyani\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)
- **harmonica**, *Hemicycla harmonica* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla maugeana\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **harpa**, *Helix harpa* Say, 1824 - syn of: [\*\*\*Zoogenetes harpa\*\*\*](#) (Say, 1824)
- **harpya**, [\*\*\*Liburnica harpya\*\*\*](#) (Subai, 1995)
- **hartungi**, [\*\*\*Helix hartungi\*\*\*](#) Albers, 1852
- **hartungi fictilis**, [\*\*\*Helix hartungi fictilis\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1852
- **haynaldiana**, *Helix haynaldiana* Hazay, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **hedeia**, *Hemicycla hedeia* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Adiverticula pouchet\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **hedonica**, *Hemicycla hedonica* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla bidentalis\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **hedybia**, [\*\*\*Hemicycla hedybia\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- **heldreichi**, [\*\*\*Thiessea heldreichi\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **helenae**, [\*\*\*Codringtonia helenae\*\*\*](#) Subai, 2005
- **heliaca**, [\*\*\*Helix heliaca\*\*\*](#) D'Orbigny, 1835
- **helicella**, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*\*](#) Wood
- **helictomphala**, *Helix helictomphala* Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*\*Polygyra yucatanea\*\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1849)
- **heloica**, *Helix heloica* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Bulimulus heloicus\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **helygaia**, *Hemicycla helygaia* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla bidental\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **hemonica**, [\*\*\*Josephinella hemonica\*\*\*](#) (Thiesse, 1884)
- **heriacensis**, [\*\*\*Mesodontopsis heriacensis\*\*\*](#) (Depéret, 1895) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **hermesianum**, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum hermesianum\*\*\*](#) Pini
- **herza**, [\*\*\*Helix herza\*\*\*](#) Mabille, 1889
- **hessei**, [\*\*\*Helix hessei\*\*\*](#) Kimakowicz, 1883
- **heteroclitae**, *Helix heteroclitae* Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte lucerna\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **heynemannii**, *Helix heynemannii* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Libera heynemanni\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **hieroglyphica**, [\*\*\*Alabastrina hieroglyphica\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1833)
- **hierophanta**, *Theba hierophanta* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba geminata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1857)
- **hierosolyma**, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma\*\*\*](#) Mousson
- **hierosolyma**, *Levantina hierosolyma* Mousson, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- **hieroensis**, *Hemicycla hieroensis* Grasset, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla maugeana\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **hilli**, *Helix hilli* Brazier, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sphaerospira mourilyani\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)
- **hirsuta**, *Helix hirsuta* Brumati, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina lefeburiana\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **hirta**, [\*\*\*Josephinella hirta\*\*\*](#) (Menke, 1830)
- **hispanica pyrenaica**, *Helix hispanica pyrenaica* Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **hispanicus**, [\*\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **hoffmanni**, [\*\*\*Liburnica hoffmanni\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **hoffmanni walteri**, [\*\*\*Liburnica hoffmanni walteri\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1886)
- **holosericea**, *Causa holosericea* Studer, 1820 - syn of: [\*\*\*Causa holosericum\*\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **holosericum**, [\*\*\*Causa holosericum\*\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **homadensis**, [\*\*\*Rossmässleria homadensis\*\*\*](#) (Ruttlant, 1974)
- **homadensis intermedia**, [\*\*\*Rossmässleria homadensis intermedia\*\*\*](#) Ahuir, 1990
- **homerica**, [\*\*\*Helix homerica\*\*\*](#) Von Martens, 1889
- **horadadae**, *Iberellus horadadae* Jaeckel, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **horatii**, *Helix horatii* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **hordeus**, *Glischrus hordeus* Studer, 1820 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chondrina clienta\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1883)
- **hornii**, *Helix hornii* Gabb, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*\*Setidiscus hornii\*\*\*](#) (Gabb, 1866)
- **hortensis**, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **hortensis baudonia**, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis baudonia\*\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon
- **hortensis fuscolabiata**, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis fuscolabiata\*\*\*](#) Kreglinger, 1870
- **hortensis lilacina**, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis lilacina\*\*\*](#) Taylor
- **hortensis lutea**, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis lutea\*\*\*](#) (Picard, 1834)
- **hortulana**, [\*\*\*Palaeotachea hortulana\*\*\*](#) (Thomä, 1845) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **hosei**, *Helix hosei* Godwin-Austen, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*\*Durgella hosei\*\*\*](#) (Godwin-Austen, 1891)

- hospes, *Helix hospes* Caziot, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Marmorana serpentina hospitans\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- hospitans, [\*\*Marmorana serpentina hospitans\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- howeinsulae, *Helix howeinsulae* Cox, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*Epiglypta howeinsulae\*\*](#) (Cox, 1873)
- **hubbardi**, *Helix hubbardi* Brown, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Discostrobilops hubbardi\*\*](#) (Brown, 1861)
- hueensis, *Helix hueensis* Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Pupisoma hueense\*\*](#) (Wattebled, 1886)
- huetiana, [\*\*Murella globularis huetiana\*\*](#) Benoit
- **hugonis**, *Helix hugonis* Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Dyakia hugonis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **huttoni**, *Helix huttoni* Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Landouria huttoni\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **hyaena**, *Helix hyaena* Lowe, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Leptaxis simia\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1832)
- **hybrida**, *Cepaea hybrida* Pilbry, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea hortensis\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **hybrida**, *Helix hybrida* Poiret - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- **hygrohylaea**, *Helix hygrohylaea* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drymaeus abyssorum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **hymetti**, [\*\*Thiessea hymetti\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- **hymettii**, [\*\*Chilostoma sphaerostoma hymettii\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **hynicola**, *Helix hynicola* Mabille, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta xatarti\*\*](#) Farines, 1834
- **hyperplatea**, *Theba hyperplatea* Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **hystricella**, *Helix hystricella* Pfeiffer, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Cookeconcha hystricella\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **hystrix**, *Helix hystrix* Michels, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Cookeconcha hystrix\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **ichtyomma**, *Helix ichtyomma* Held, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma achates\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1835
- **idiotrypa**, *Hemicyclea idiotrypa* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicyclea consobrina\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **idryta**, *Hemicyclea idryta* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicyclea bidentalis\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **ignorata**, *Helix ignorata* Böttger, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Monacha ignorata\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1905)
- **illasiaca**, *Helix illasiaca* Adami, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- **illirensis**, [\*\*Atlasica illirensis\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1936)
- **illusana**, *Helix illusana* Servain, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **illistris**, *Helix illustris* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena illustris\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **illyrica**, [\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- **illyrica tiesenhauseni**, [\*\*Faustina illyrica tiesenhauseni\*\*](#) (Gredler, 1889)
- **illyricum**, [\*\*Helix punctulatus illyricum\*\*](#) Sowerby
- **imberbis**, [\*\*Campylaea setosa imberbis\*\*](#) Brusina
- **imitata cassiniensis**, *Helix imitata cassiniensis* Smith, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*Amplirhagada combeana\*\*](#) Iredale, 1938
- **immaculata**, *Helix immaculata* Tagliani, 1942 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **imperfecta**, *Helix imperfecta* Risso - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- **imperforata**, *Helix imperforata* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte ingens\*\*](#) (Adams, 1850)
- **impervia**, [\*\*Murella nebrodensis impervia\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **implicata**, *Helix implicata* Von Martens, 1865 - Syn of: [\*\*Linisia implicata\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1865)
- **improna**, *Helix improna* Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma sphaerostoma\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1857
- **impugnata**, [\*\*Theba impugnata\*\*](#) Mousson, 1857
- **impura**, *Helix impura* Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Setidiscus impura\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **inaccessibilis**, [\*\*Hemicyclea bidentalis inaccessibilis\*\*](#) Groh
- **incarnata**, *Helix incarnata* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Perforatella incarnata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **incerta**, *Helix incerta* Adami, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **incerta**, *Helix incerta* Férussac, 1823 - syn of: [\*\*Zachrysia incerta\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1823)
- **incisa**, *Helix incisa* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Tenagodus senegalensis\*\*](#) (Sowerby, 1876)
- **incisogranulata**, [\*\*Hemicyclea incisogranulata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **incompta**, *Campylaea incompta* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **inconvicta**, *Helix inconvicta* Smith, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*Westraltrachia oscarensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1892)
- **incrassata**, *Helix incrassata* Klein, 1853 † - syn of: [\*\*Pseudochloritis incrassata\*\*](#) (Klein, 1853) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **incrustata**, *Helix incrustata* Poey, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Thysanophora incrustata\*\*](#) (Poey, 1854)
- **indifferens**, *Hemicyclea indifferens* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicyclea maugeana\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **indigena**, *Helix indigena* Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticicola perlucens\*\*](#) (Rosen, 1901)
- **indistincta**, [\*\*Murella muralis indistincta\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **induta**, *Helix induta* Tate, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Cupedora evandaleana\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **inesilla**, *Helix inesilla* Mabille, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena choboensis inesilla\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1889)
- **inexpectata**, [\*\*Eremina inexpectata\*\*](#) Llabador, 1960
- **infernale**, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum infernale\*\*](#) Hesse
- **inflata**, [\*\*Faustina inflata\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1876)
- **inflata**, *Helix inflata* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Harmozica selecta\*\*](#) (Kika, 1894)
- **inflexus**, [\*\*Agalactochilus inflexus\*\*](#) (Zieten, 1832) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **infrendens**, *Helix infrendens* Gould, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Sesara infrendens\*\*](#) (Gould, 1844)
- **ingens imperforata**, *Helix ingens imperforata* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte ingens\*\*](#) (Adams, 1850)
- **ingens indigna**, *Helix ingens indigna* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte ingens\*\*](#) (Adams, 1850)
- **ingloria**, [\*\*Murella muralis ingloria\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **inornata**, *Campylaea inornata* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **insignis**, [\*\*Dinarica insignis\*\*](#) (von Zieten, 1832) † (**FOSSIL**)

- **insolita**, ***Liburnica insolita*** (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **insolita**, *Helix insolita* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: ***Cornu aspersum*** (Müller, 1774)
- **insolita costulata**, ***Liburnica insolita costulata*** (Brusina, 1869)
- **insolita praetexta**, ***Liburnica insolita praetexta*** (Pfeffer, 1848)
- **insolita ventricosa**, ***Liburnica insolita ventricosa*** (Wagner, 1915)
- **instabilis**, *Helix instabilis* Ziegler, 1835 - syn of: ***Helicopsis instabilis*** (Ziegler, 1835)
- **insubricum**, ***Cingulifera cingulatum insubricum*** De Cristofori & Jan
- **insularis**, ***Murella muralis insularis*** Benoit
- **insularis**, *Helix insularis* Böttger, 1907 - syn of: ***Lindholmiola reischuetzi*** Falkner, 1995
- **intercedens**, ***Caucasotachea intercedens*** (Retowski, 1889)
- **interica**, ***Atlasica interica*** (Pallary, 1923)
- **intermedia**, ***Kosicia intermedia*** (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **intermedia**, ***Rossmaessleria homadensis intermedia*** Ahuir
- **intermedia**, *Helix intermedia* Rossmässler - syn of: ***Cepaea nemoralis*** (Linnaeus)
- **intermedia**, *Cepaea intermedia* Scholtz, 1844 - syn of: ***Cepaea hortensis*** (Müller, 1774)
- **intermedia**, *Helix intermedia* Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: ***Cryptaxis groviana leonina*** (Lowe, 1852)
- **intermedius**, ***Iberus marmoratus intermedius*** Böttger
- **intermissa**, *Helix intermissa* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: ***Helix albescens*** Jan, 1839
- **introferens**, *Helix introferens* Bland, 1860 - syn of: ***Triodopsis fallax*** (Say, 1825)
- **intusplicata**, ***Codringtonia intusplicata*** (Pfeiffer, 1881)
- **intusplicata arcadica**, ***Codringtonia intusplicata arcadica*** (Kobelt, 1902)
- **intusplicata cyllenica**, ***Codringtonia intusplicata cyllenica*** (Kobelt, 1902)
- **inutilis**, ***Hemicycla inutilis*** (Mousson, 1872)
- **invernicalata**, ***Hemicycla invernicalata*** (Mousson, 1872)
- **iparia**, ***Murella platychela iparia*** Benoit
- **irpina**, ***Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina*** Kobelt
- **irregularis**, ***Eremina irregularis*** (Férussac, 1821)
- **irvinae**, *Helix irvinae* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: ***Stenacapha hamiltoni*** (Cox, 1868)
- **isabella**, ***Helix isabella*** Férussac, 1822
- **isabellensis**, *Helix isabellensis* Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: ***Geotrochus isabellensis*** (Souverbie, 1863)
- **isarae**, ***Marmorana serpentina isarae*** Paulucci
- **isilensis**, ***Marmorana serpentina isilensis*** Pfeiffer
- **isognomostoma**, ***Isognomostoma isognomostoma*** (Schröter, 1784)
- **isognomostomas**, *Isognomostoma isognomostomas* Schröter, 1784 - syn of: ***Isognomostoma isognomostoma*** (Schröter, 1784)
- **Isognostoma**, *Helix Isognostoma* Hartmann, 1840 - syn of: ***Isognomostoma isognomostoma*** (Schröter, 1784)
- **ista**, ***Cattania ista*** Reischütz, N. steiner-reischütz & Reischütz, 2016
- **istriana**, *Faustina istriana* Westerlund, 1888 - syn of: ***Josephinella sadleriana*** (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **italica**, *Helix italica* Stabile, 1864 - syn of: ***Faustina illyrica*** (Stabile, 1864)
- **jachnoui**, *Helix jachnoui* Clessin, 1887 - syn of: ***Helicopsis instabilis*** (Ziegler, 1835)
- **jacobensis**, *Helix jacobensis* Adams, 1851 - syn of: ***Dialeuca conspersula platystyla*** (Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **jacquemetana**, *Otala jacquemetana* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: ***Otala lactea*** (Müller, 1774)
- **jaculata**, *Helix jaculata* Mabille, 1887 - syn of: ***Camaena gabriellae*** (Möllendorff, 1908)
- **jakupicae**, ***Josephinella phocea jakupicae*** Urbanski
- **jani**, *Helix jani* Issel, 1869 - syn of: ***Cingulifera cingulatum*** (Studer, 1820)
- **jani**, *Helix jani* Pini, 1876 - syn of: ***Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum*** (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **jannellei**, *Helix jannellei* Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: ***Xanthomelon jannellei*** (Le Guillou, 1842)
- **jannelli**, *Helix jannelli* Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: ***Xanthomelon jannelli*** (Le Guillou, 1842)
- **janthina**, *Hemicycla janthina* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: ***Hemicycla gaudryi*** (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **janus**, *Helix janus* Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: ***Dyakia janus*** (Beck, 1837)
- **janus bifrons**, *Helix janus bifrons* Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: ***Dyakia janus*** (Beck, 1837)
- **jasonis**, *Helix jasonis* Mousson, 1861 - syn of: ***Jasonella mingrellica*** (Hesse, 1921)
- **jaspidaea**, ***Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea*** Moquin-Tandon
- **jaspidea**, *Helix jaspidea* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: ***Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea*** (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **jervisensis**, ***Helix jervisensis*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1832
- **jetschini**, *Helix jetschini* Ulicný, 0 - syn of: ***Arianta arbustorum*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **joachimi**, *Helix joachimi* Schröder, 1911 - syn of: ***Arianta arbustorum*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **joannis**, *Helix joannis* Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: ***Caucasocressa joannis*** (Mortillet, 1854)
- **joannis andronakii**, *Helix joannis andronakii* Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: ***Caucasocressa joannis*** (Mortillet, 1854)
- **joannis minor**, *Helix joannis minor* Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: ***Caucasocressa joannis*** (Mortillet, 1854)
- **joannis pellucidepunctata**, *Helix joannis pellucidepunctata* Retowski, 1914 - syn of: ***Caucasocressa joannis*** (Mortillet, 1854)
- **johnstonei**, *Helix johnstonei* Brazier, 1875 - syn of: ***Sphaerospira mourilyani*** (Brazier, 1875)
- **joossi**, ***Megalotachea joossi*** (Pfeffer, 1930) † (FOSSIL)
- **joossii**, ***Klikia joossii*** (Miller, 1907) † (FOSSIL)
- **josephinae**, *Helix josephinae* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: ***Pleurodonte josephinae*** (Férussac, 1821)
- **jourdaniana**, ***Otala jourdaniana*** (Bourguignat, 1867)

- **Jourdyi**, Helix Jourdyi Morlet, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Cyclophorus jourdyi\*\*](#) (Morlet, 1886)
- **jourdyi**, Helix jourdyi Morlet, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Bradybaena jourdyi\*\*](#) (Morlet, 1887)
- **jugosa**, Helix jugosa Michels, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Cookeconcha jugosa\*\*](#) (Michels, 1845)
- **juilleti**, [\*\*Otala juilleti\*\*](#) (Tever, 1839)
- **julia**, Helix julia Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte lucerna\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **justini**, Hemicycla justini Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla bidentalis\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **kaeufeli**, Helicigona kaeufeli Knipper, 1939 - syn of: [\*\*Josephinella argentellei\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- **kaeufeli**, [\*\*Klikia kaeufeli\*\*](#) Wenz, 1927 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **kapellae**, Helix kapellae Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **kattingeri**, [\*\*Campylaea trizona kattingeri\*\*](#) Knipper
- **kawaiensis**, Helix kawaiensis Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Pseudohyalina kawaiensis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **kawaiensis**, Helix kawaiensis Reeve, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Hawaiiia minuscula\*\*](#) (Binney, 1841)
- **keblina**, [\*\*Tingitana keblina\*\*](#) (Palary, 1910)
- **keblina conglobata**, [\*\*Tingitana keblina conglobata\*\*](#) (Palary, 1926)
- **keltiensis**, [\*\*Rossmässleria keltiensis\*\*](#) Galindo, 2017
- **kesebiana**, [\*\*Otala ahmarina kesebiana\*\*](#) Palary
- **kesebiana**, Otala kesebiana Palary, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **kingi**, Helix kingi Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **kinkelini**, [\*\*Megalotachea kinkelini\*\*](#) (O. Boettger, 1885) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **kiralikoeika**, [\*\*Helicigona kiralikoeica\*\*](#) (Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **kiralikoeika**, Campylaea kiralikoeika Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Helicigona kiralikoeica\*\*](#) (Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **kleciachi**, [\*\*Liburnica kleciachi\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1870)
- **knitteli**, Helix knitteli Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **kobelti**, [\*\*Eremina kobelti\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1844)
- **kobeltiana**, Campylaea kobeltiana Clessin, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*](#) (Stable, 1864)
- **kobeltiana**, Helix kobeltiana Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis\*\*](#) (Ströbel, 1852)
- **kobiensis**, Helix kobiensis Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **kobiensis fluxa**, Helix kobiensis fluxa Rosen, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **koehnei**, [\*\*Stekloviella koehnei\*\*](#) Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **kollari**, [\*\*Liburnica kollari\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **komensis**, Helix komensis Kobelt, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **korabensis**, [\*\*Helicigona korabensis\*\*](#) Subai, 1997
- **kornisi**, Campylaea kornisi Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*](#) (Stable, 1864)
- **krueperi**, [\*\*Helicigona krueperi\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1891)
- **krueperi**, Helix krueperi Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **krynickii**, Helix krynickii Andrziewsky, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*Xeropicta krynickii\*\*](#) (Andrziewsky, 1833)
- **ksibaensis**, [\*\*Loxana ksibaensis\*\*](#) Ahuir, 2013
- **kucerai**, [\*\*Rossmässleria kucerai\*\*](#) Galindo, 2017
- **kulmakana**, [\*\*Superba kulmakana\*\*](#) (Subai & Fehér, 2006)
- **kurdistana**, [\*\*Levantina kurdistana\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **kuzmici**, Helix kuzmici Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **labiata**, [\*\*Klikia labiata\*\*](#) (Klika, 1891) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **labiatus**, [\*\*Iberus alonensis labiatus\*\*](#) Galindo
- **labiosa**, Helix labiosa Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [\*\*Rissoa membranacea\*\*](#) (Adams, 1800)
- **labium**, Helix labium Féussac, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Papuina labium\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1822)
- **labium**, Helicigona labium Féussac, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Papuina labium\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1822)
- **lactea**, [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **lactea**, Helix lactea Müller, 1774 - Syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **lactea murcica**, [\*\*Otala lactea murcica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1854)
- **lacticina**, Helix lacticina Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Vidovicia coerulans\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **lacuna**, Helix lacuna Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [\*\*Lacuna parva\*\*](#) (Da Costa, 1778)
- **laevigata**, Helix laevigata Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Velutina velutina\*\*](#) (Müller, 1776)
- **laffiteana**, [\*\*Tingitana laffiteana\*\*](#) Palary, 1928
- **laffiteana umbilicata**, [\*\*Tingitana laffiteana umbilicata\*\*](#) Palary, 1928
- **lagarinae**, Helix lagarinae Adami, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **laghetensis**, Theba laghetensis Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **lagostana**, Helix lagostana Sturany, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*Liburnica insolita\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **lamarmorae**, Tacheocampylaea lamarmorae Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Tacheocampylaea carotii\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1882
- **lamellata**, Helix lamellata Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Spermodea lamellata\*\*](#) (Jeffreys, 1830)
- **lamellosa**, Helix lamellosa Féussac, 1825 - syn of: [\*\*Endodonta lamellosa\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1825)
- **laminata**, Helix laminata Pease, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Endodonta laminata\*\*](#) Pease, 1866
- **lampedusae**, Eobania lampedusae Hesse, 1920 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **lamyi**, Helix lamyi Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Ganesella lamyi\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1905)
- **langleyana**, Helix langleyana Brazier, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **langsonensis**, Helix langsonensis Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*Neocepolis langsonensis\*\*](#) (Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1899)

- lapicida, [\*\*\*Helicigona lapicida\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- lapicida andorrica, [\*\*\*Helicigona lapicida andorrica\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1876
- lapicida grossulariae, [\*\*\*Helicigona lapicida grossulariae\*\*\*](#) (Voith, 1838)
- lapierrei, [\*\*\*Tingitana lapierrei\*\*\*](#) Pallary, 1936
- larochna, [\*\*\*Tingitana larochna\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1928)
- latebrosa, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula latebrosa\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- latilabris, [\*\*\*Murella globularis latilabris\*\*\*](#) Westerlund
- latior, *Helix latior* Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte peracutissimus\*\*\*](#) Adams, 1845
- laurenti, [\*\*\*Iberus gualtieranus laurenti\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat
- lauriensis, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- laurijona, [\*\*\*Hemicycla laurijona\*\*\*](#) Absono & Ibáñez, 2007
- lavezzi, *Helix lavezzi* Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena choboensis\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1889)
- lechatelieri, [\*\*\*Lechatelieria lechatelieri\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1917)
- lecoqi, *Helicigona lecoqi* Puton, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helicigona lapicida\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- lederi, *Lampadaria lederi* Böttger, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trochovitrina lederi\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1879)
- lednicensis, *Helix lednicensis* Brancsik, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- lednicensis, *Helix lednicensis* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- ledrui, *Hemicycla ledrui* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla gaudryi\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- lefeburiana, [\*\*\*Faustina lefeburiana\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- legionaria, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata legionaria\*\*\*](#) Sacchi
- lemeslei, *Helix lemeslei* Morlet, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena lemeslei\*\*\*](#) (Morlet, 1891)
- lencoranea, [\*\*\*Caucasotachea lencoranea\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1863)
- lenkoranea, *Caucasotachea lenkoranea* Mousson, 1863 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Caucasotachea lencoranea\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1863)
- lenoleuca, *Theba lenoleuca* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- lenticula, *Helix lenticula* Held, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Aegopinella pura\*\*\*](#) (Alder, 1830)
- leprevieri, [\*\*\*Lechatelieria leprevieri\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1926)
- lepta, *Helix lepta* Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Punctum conspectum\*\*\*](#) Bland, 1865
- leptoloma, *Helix leptoloma* Böttger, 1870 † - syn of: [\*\*\*Leucochroopsis apicalis\*\*\*](#) (Reuss, 1861) † (FOSSIL)
- leptostictus, [\*\*\*Helix leptostictus\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- leucocheilus, *Helix leucocheilus* Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ventopelita leucocheilus\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- leucocheilus lismorensis, *Helix leucocheilus lismorensis* Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ventopelita leucocheilus\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- leucohila, *Otala leucohila* Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala lactea\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- leucolea, [\*\*\*Helix leucolea\*\*\*](#) Crosse, 1867
- leucoranea, *Caucasotachea leucoranea* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Caucasotachea lencoranea\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1863)
- leucostoma, *Helix leucostoma* Kobelt - syn of: [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- leucostoma, *Theba leucostoma* Risso, 1826 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- leucostoma, *Helix leucostoma* Stabile - syn of: [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- levesquei, *Theba levesquei* Berthelet, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- leymerieana, [\*\*\*Palaeotachea leymerieana\*\*\*](#) (Noulet, 1854) † (FOSSIL)
- liasana, [\*\*\*Tingitana liasana\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- libellula, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis libellula\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus
- lichnorum, *Helix lichnorum* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Peronaeus lichenorum\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- ligata, [\*\*\*Helix ligata\*\*\*](#) Müller, 1774
- ligata meyeri, [\*\*\*Helix ligata meyeri\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1906
- ligulata, *Helix ligulata* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cryptozona ligulata\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- liguricum, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- lilacina, [\*\*\*Cepaea hortensis lilacina\*\*\*](#) Taylor
- lima, [\*\*\*Helix lima\*\*\*](#) Férussac, 1821
- limonoica, *Helix limonoica* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Bostryx limonoicus\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- linanprietoae, [\*\*\*Eremaea linanprietoae\*\*\*](#) Cossignani & Galindo, 2012
- lindneri, [\*\*\*Theba lindneri\*\*\*](#) Kittel, 2012
- lindstedti, *Helix lindstedti* Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*\*Dyakia lindstedti\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- linea, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminquei linea\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- lineolata, [\*\*\*Theba pisana lineolata\*\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon
- lineolata, *Theba lineolata* Pallary, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- linnaei, *Helix linnaei* Tiberi, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- linosiana, *Eobania linosiana* Kobelt, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- linostoma, *Helix linostoma* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Drymaeus linostoma\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- linusae, *Eobania linusae* Calcara, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- linusiana, *Eobania linusiana* Benoit, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- lithoica, *Helix lithoica* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Kuschelenia culminea\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- lithophaga, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana lithophaga\*\*\*](#) Conrad
- litoralis, *Helix litoralis* Brusina, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea setosa\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- litturata, [\*\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- liturata, [\*\*\*Pseudotachea liturata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)

- ljubetenensis, [\*\*Campylaea trizona ljubetenensis\*\*](#) Wagner
- longiflagellata, Theba longiflagellata Schleyko, 1968 - syn of: [\*\*Monacha talischana\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1880)
- longinqua, [\*\*Levantina longinqua\*\*](#) (Schütt & Subai, 1996)
- longsonensis, Helix longsonensis Morlet, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena longsonensis\*\*](#) (Morlet, 1891)
- lophoica, Helix lophoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drymaeus lophoicus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- lorata, Helix lorata Féruccac, 1825 - syn of: [\*\*Achatinella lorata\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1825)
- lorcanus, Iberus lorcanus (Rossmässler, 1854) - syn of: [\*\*Iberus campesinus\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1846
- lorioliana, Helix lorioliana Crosse, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Cupedora lorioliana\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1863)
- loxanus, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus loxanus\*\*](#) Schmidt
- loxotata, Helix loxotata Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Moellendorffia loxotata\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1887)
- lubomirskii, Helix lubomirskii Słosarski, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Plicuteria lubomirskii\*\*](#) (Słosarski, 1881)
- lubrica, Helix lubrica Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Cochlicopa lubrica\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- lucana, Helix lucana Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- lucasii, [\*\*Otala lucasii\*\*](#) Deshayes, 1850
- lucensis, Helix lucensis Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum appelii\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1876)
- lucentumensis, Otala lucentumensis Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- lucescens, Helix lucescens Brusina, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Liburnica kleciachi\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1870)
- lucida, Helix lucida Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [\*\*Oxychilus draparnaudi\*\*](#) (Beck, 1837)
- lucifuga, Helix lucifuga Hartmann - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- lucifuga, [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis lucifuga\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- luckmanii, Helix luckmanii Brazier, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*Planilaoma luckmanii\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1877)
- lucorum, [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- lucorum onixiomica, [\*\*Helix lucorum onixiomica\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1860
- lucorum taurica, [\*\*Helix lucorum taurica\*\*](#) Krynicki, 1833
- luctativa, [\*\*Helix luctativa\*\*](#) Mabille, 1889
- ludovici, [\*\*Mesodontopsis ludovici\*\*](#) (Noulet, 1854) † (FOSSIL)
- luganensis, Helix luganensis Ströbel, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- lunulata, Helix lunulata Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*Helicopsis striata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- lutea, [\*\*Cepaea hortensis lutea\*\*](#) Picard
- luteola, Helix luteola Féruccac - syn of: [\*\*Amastra luteola\*\*](#) (Féruccac)
- luteola, Helix luteola Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- lutescens, [\*\*Helix lutescens\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1837
- lybica, [\*\*Eremina lybica\*\*](#) Kaltenbach, 1942
- lynchnucha, Helicigona lynchnucha Locard, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Helicigona lapicida\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- lycia, [\*\*Isaurica lycia\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1889)
- lycica, Isaurica lycica Von Martens, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Isaurica lycia\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1889)
- lyndi, Helix lyndi Angas, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- lysistema, Helix lysistema Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma sphaerostoma\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1857
- maacki depressior, Helix maacki depressior Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Karaftohelix maackii\*\*](#) (Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- maackii, Helix maackii Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*Karaftohelix maackii\*\*](#) (Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- mabillei, Helix mabillei Crosse, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Badistes corneovirens\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- mabillei minor, Helix mabillei minor Crosse, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Badistes corneovirens minor\*\*](#) Crosse, 1864
- macandrewiana, [\*\*Theba macandrewiana\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1833)
- macarana, Helix macarana Von Mühlfeld, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- machadoi, Theba machadoi Locard, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- macnabiana, Helix macnabiana Reeve, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Aerotrochus mcnabianus\*\*](#) (Chitty, 1853)
- macrocheila, [\*\*Megalotachea macrocheila\*\*](#) (Reuss, 1849) † (FOSSIL)
- macrostoma, [\*\*Campylaea planospira macrostoma\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- maeotica, [\*\*Helix maeotica\*\*](#) Wenz, 1926
- magna, [\*\*Stekloviella magna\*\*](#) (Lueger, 1981) † (FOSSIL)
- magna, Helix magna Kobelt - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- magna, Helix magna Stabile, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- magnesiae, Helix magnesiae Böttger, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea trizona olympica\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- magnettii, Helix magnettii Cantraine, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*Marmorana serpentina hospitans\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- magnifica, Helix magnifica Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)
- magnilabiata, [\*\*Eobania magnilabiata\*\*](#) (Sacco, 1884) † (FOSSIL)
- magulus, [\*\*Murella muralis magulus\*\*](#) Monterosato
- maguntina, [\*\*Megalotachea maguntina\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1831) † (FOSSIL)
- mahonensis, Helix mahonensis Aguilar-Amat, 1933 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis costulata\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- major, Helix major Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- major, Tacheocampylaea major Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Tacheocampylaea carotii\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1882
- major, [\*\*Theba dehnei major\*\*](#) Palary
- majoricensis, Iberellus majoricensis Dohrn & Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- malacensis, Otala malacensis Ancey, 1833 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- malaguettana, Helix malaguettana Rang, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*Opeas malaguettana\*\*](#) (Rang, 1831)

- malleata, [\*\*Hemicycla bidentalis malleata\*\*](#) Féussac
- maltzani, [\*\*Helix maltzani\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1883
- malziana, [\*\*Levantina spiriplana malziana\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- mandoni, Helix mandoni Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Cryptaxis groviana\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1823)
- maranajensis, [\*\*Faustina maranajensis\*\*](#) (Wagner, 1914)
- marateensis, Helix marateensis Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- marchiana, Helix marchiana Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- mardinensis, [\*\*Levantina mardinensis\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1900
- margarita, Helix margarita Montagu, 1808 - syn of: [\*\*Margarites helicinus\*\*](#) (Phipps, 1774)
- margarita, Helix margarita Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Proserpinula infortunata\*\*](#) (Bland, 1854)
- marginata, [\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata marginata\*\*](#) Schmidt
- mariae, [\*\*Iberus qualtieranus mariae\*\*](#) Cobos
- mariae, Helix mariae Cox, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Ventopelita leucocheilus\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- marianna, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata marianna\*\*](#) Kobelt
- marmorina, Helix marmorina D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drymaeus marmorinus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- marmoratus, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus\*\*](#) Féussac, 1823
- marmoratus alcarazanus, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus alcarazanus\*\*](#) (Guirao, 1854)
- marmoratus cobosi, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus cobosi\*\*](#) (Ibáñez & Alonso, 1977)
- marmoratus guiraoanus, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus quiraoanus\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1853)
- marmoratus intermedius, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus intermedius\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1913)
- marmoratus loxanus, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus loxanus\*\*](#) (Schmidt, 1853)
- marmoratus ortizi, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus ortizi\*\*](#) Garcia San Nicolás, 1957
- marmoratus rositai, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus rositai\*\*](#) Fez, 1950
- marmorivaga, [\*\*Helix marmorivaga\*\*](#) Mabille, 1889
- marmouchana, [\*\*Alabastrina marmouchana\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1933)
- marocana, [\*\*Rossmaessleria marocana\*\*](#) Galindo, 2017
- martinae, [\*\*Tingitana martinae\*\*](#) Cossignani & Ahuir, 2012
- martinatiana, Helix martinatiana De Betta, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Kosicia ambrosi\*\*](#) (Ströbel, 1851)
- martiniana, Helix martiniana Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte peracutissimus\*\*](#) Adams, 1845
- maruccina, Helix maruccina Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- mascaensis, [\*\*Adiverticula mascaensis\*\*](#) Alonso & Ibáñez, 1988
- massesylica, [\*\*Atlasica massesylica\*\*](#) Pallary
- massie, Helix massie Morlet, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena massiei\*\*](#) (Morlet, 1891)
- massyla, [\*\*Iberus massyla\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1851)
- matrella, [\*\*Helicigona matrella\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1898)
- mattiacus, [\*\*Agalactochilus mattiacus\*\*](#) (Steininger, 1835) † (FOSSIL)
- maugearna, [\*\*Hemicycla maugearna\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- maura, Otala maura Guirao, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- maurula, Otala maurula Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- maxima, [\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi maxima\*\*](#) Morelet
- maxima, [\*\*Cornu aspersum maxima\*\*](#) Müller
- maxima, Theba maxima Schileyko, 1968 - syn of: [\*\*Monacha talischana\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1880)
- mazzullii, [\*\*Ercetella mazzullii\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- meadei, Helix meadei Brauer, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Xanthomelon sphaeroides\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- media, Helix media Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte catadupae\*\*](#) Baker, 1935
- medoacense, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum medoacense\*\*](#) Adami
- megalithica, Helix megalithica Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*Murella melitensis\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- megalostoma, Helix megalostoma Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- melanostoma, [\*\*Helix melanostoma\*\*](#) Draparnaud, 1801
- melanotrica, Helix melanotrica Mabille, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena melanotrica\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1888)
- melchori, [\*\*Hemicycla melchori\*\*](#) Vega-Luz, 2008
- melii, Helix melii Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Marmorana serpentina circeja\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- melitensis, [\*\*Murella melitensis\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- melo, Helix melo Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Bothriembryon melo\*\*](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
- melpomene, [\*\*Helicigona melpomene\*\*](#) Subai, 1996
- menkeana, Theba menkeana Moquin-Tandon, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- mercatorina, Helix mercatorina Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Neocepolis morleti\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887)
- meridionalis, [\*\*Theba subdentata meridionalis\*\*](#) Sacchi
- merita, [\*\*Hemicycla merita\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- mersinae, [\*\*Helix mersinae\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1896
- metula, [\*\*Helix metula\*\*](#) Crosse, 1870
- meyeri, [\*\*Helix ligata meyeri\*\*](#) Kobelt
- miara, Helix miara Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Chloritis insularis\*\*](#) Möllendorff, 1901
- michaudia, Helix michaudia Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1831)
- micra, Helix micra D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Leptopeas micra\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)

- microchasma, [\*\*Theba solimae microchasma\*\*](#) Sacchi
- [\*\*microdonta\*\*](#), Helix microdonta Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Stylocosta unidentata\*\*](#) (Holten, 1802)
- micromphalus, [\*\*Helix micromphalus\*\*](#) Lowe, 1852
- [\*\*middendorffi\*\*](#), Helix middendorffi Mousson, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Karaftohelix maackii\*\*](#) (Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- midsoni, Helix midsoni Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- migueli, Hemicycla migueli Groh & Hutterer, 1996 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla merita\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- [\*\*mileti\*\*](#), [\*\*Helix mileti\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1906
- [\*\*miletiana\*\*](#), Helix miletiana Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- [\*\*militaris\*\*](#), Helix militaris Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*Stylocosta unidentata\*\*](#) (Holten, 1802)
- [\*\*millarensis\*\*](#), [\*\*Iberus campesinus millarensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- [\*\*millepunctata\*\*](#), Helix millepunctata Böttger, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Xeropicta candaharica\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- [\*\*millepunctata\*\*](#), Helix millepunctata Smith, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*Damochlora millepunctata\*\*](#) (Smith, 1894)
- [\*\*millepunctata cassiniensis\*\*](#), Helix millepunctata cassiniensis Smith, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*Nannochlora cassiniensis\*\*](#) (Smith, 1894)
- [\*\*millieri\*\*](#), [\*\*Chilostoma millieri\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1880
- [\*\*milligani\*\*](#), Helix milligani Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- [\*\*minetti\*\*](#), [\*\*Tingitana minetti\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- [\*\*minetti decussata\*\*](#), [\*\*Tingitana minetti decussata\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- [\*\*minetti umbilicata\*\*](#), [\*\*Tingitana minetti umbilicata\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- [\*\*mingardii\*\*](#), [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata mingardii\*\*](#) Kobelt
- [\*\*mingrellica\*\*](#), [\*\*Helix mingrellica\*\*](#) Mousson, 1861
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Theba pisana minor\*\*](#) Bourguignat
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Otala fauxnigra minor\*\*](#) Chemnitz
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Eremina dillwyniana minor\*\*](#) Kobelt
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Sireta pallaryi minor\*\*](#) Kobelt
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), Hemicycla minor Mabille, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Adiverticula pouchet\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Alabastrina soluta minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Dupotetia russadirensis minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Theba dehnei minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Tingitana bonjeani minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Theba planata minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Eremina vermiculosa minor\*\*](#) Pallary
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), Otala minor Pallary, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), Theba minor Pallary, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), Helix minor Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*minor\*\*](#), [\*\*Iberus qualtieranus minor\*\*](#) Serradel
- [\*\*minoricensis\*\*](#), [\*\*Iberellus companyonii minoricensis\*\*](#) Mitre
- [\*\*minoricensis\*\*](#), Iberellus minoricensis Mitre, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus companyonii minoricensis\*\*](#) (Mitre, 1842)
- [\*\*minuscula\*\*](#), Helix minuscula Binney, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Hawaiia minuscula\*\*](#) (Binney, 1841)
- [\*\*minuta\*\*](#), Eobania minuta Issel, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*minutissima\*\*](#), Helix minutissima Lea, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Punctum minutissimum\*\*](#) (Lea, 1841)
- [\*\*miocenica\*\*](#), Cepaea miocenica Faure, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea hortensis\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*mirifica\*\*](#), Helix mirifica Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena mirifica\*\*](#) (Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1908)
- [\*\*modesta\*\*](#), [\*\*Hemicycla modesta\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- [\*\*modesta\*\*](#), [\*\*Hemicycla consobrina modesta\*\*](#) Férussac
- [\*\*moellendorffi\*\*](#), [\*\*Josephinella moellendorffi\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1871)
- [\*\*mollerati\*\*](#), Helix mollerati Morelet, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*Corneola desmoulini\*\*](#) (Farines, 1834)
- [\*\*molteni\*\*](#), [\*\*Ambigua signata molteni\*\*](#) Unknown
- [\*\*monacha\*\*](#), Helix monacha Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*Pommerhelix monacha\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- [\*\*monile\*\*](#), Helix monile Broderip, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Psadara monile\*\*](#) (Broderip, 1832)
- [\*\*monozonata\*\*](#), Helix monozonata Polonica, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma zonatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- [\*\*monroi\*\*](#), Theba monroi Letourneau & Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*monroi\*\*](#), Helix monroi Letourneau & Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- [\*\*montanum\*\*](#), [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum montanum\*\*](#) Paulucci
- [\*\*montefortiana\*\*](#), [\*\*Hemicycla montefortiana\*\*](#) Beck & Rähle, 2006
- [\*\*montenegrina\*\*](#), [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- [\*\*montivaga\*\*](#), Helix montivaga D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Naesiotus montivagus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- [\*\*montrouzieri\*\*](#), Helix montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1858 - syn of: [\*\*Diplomphalus montrouzieri\*\*](#) (S.M. Souverbie, 1858)
- [\*\*montserratensis\*\*](#), Helix montserratensis Hidalgo, 1870 - syn of: [\*\*Amandana montserratensis\*\*](#) (Hidalgo, 1870)
- [\*\*moretonensis\*\*](#), Helix moretonensis Reeve, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- [\*\*morleti\*\*](#), Helix morleti Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Neocropolis morleti\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887)
- [\*\*mormannensis\*\*](#), Helix mormannensis Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- [\*\*moroguesi\*\*](#), [\*\*Palaeotachea moroguesi\*\*](#) (Brongniart, 1810) † (FOSSIL)
- [\*\*mossmani\*\*](#), Helix mossmani Brazier, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaerospira mossmani\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)
- [\*\*mouhoti\*\*](#), Helix mouhoti Reeve, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*Bertia cambojiensis\*\*](#) (Reeve, 1860)

- **moulinsiana**, *Helix moulinsiana* Fagot, 1907 - syn of: [\*\*\*Corneola desmoulini\*\*\*](#) (Farines, 1834)
- **mourilyani**, *Helix mourilyani* Brazier, 1875 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Sphaerospira mourilyani\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1875)
- moussoniana, [\*\*\*Hemicycla moussoniana\*\*\*](#) (Wollaston, 1878)
- mucida, *Helix mucida* Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ramogenia mucida\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1857)
- munelana, *Helix munelana* Sturany, 1907 - syn of: [\*\*\*Liburnica dochii\*\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1907)
- **muralis**, [\*\*\*Murella muralis\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- muralis albinosa, [\*\*\*Murella muralis albinosa\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis cinefacta, [\*\*\*Murella muralis cinefacta\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis ciofaldoi, [\*\*\*Murella muralis ciofaldoi\*\*\*](#) (Cafici, 1885)
- muralis corrugata, [\*\*\*Murella muralis corrugata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **muralis costulata**, [\*\*\*Murella muralis costulata\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- muralis crispata, [\*\*\*Murella muralis crispata\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- muralis drepanensis, [\*\*\*Murella muralis drepanensis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1856)
- muralis frivaldszkyi, [\*\*\*Murella muralis frivaldszkyi\*\*\*](#) (Cakara, 1846)
- muralis grohmanni, [\*\*\*Murella muralis grohmanni\*\*\*](#) (Philippi, 1836)
- muralis indistincta, [\*\*\*Murella muralis indistincta\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis ingloria, [\*\*\*Murella muralis ingloria\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis insularis, [\*\*\*Murella muralis insularis\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- muralis magulus, [\*\*\*Murella muralis mautilus\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis praesolida, [\*\*\*Murella muralis praesolida\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis propemuralis, [\*\*\*Murella muralis propemuralis\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis provincialis, [\*\*\*Murella muralis provincialis\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- muralis riberota, [\*\*\*Murella muralis riberota\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis rugosa, [\*\*\*Murella muralis rugosa\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- muralis subcarinata, [\*\*\*Murella muralis subcarinata\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- muralis subperba, [\*\*\*Murella muralis subperba\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- **muralis templorum**, [\*\*\*Murella muralis templorum\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1835)
- muralis undulata, [\*\*\*Murella muralis undulata\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1831)
- muraria, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus muraria\*\*\*](#) Lowe
- murcica, [\*\*\*Otala lactea murcica\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- muscata, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei muscata\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- musdorffiensis, *Helix musdorffiensis* Servain, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- musica, [\*\*\*Theba pisana musica\*\*\*](#) Taylor
- nadorrica, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula nadorrica\*\*\*](#) Westerlund
- naegelei, [\*\*\*Assyriella naegelei\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1901)
- naegelei chanzirensis, [\*\*\*Assyriella naegelei chanzirensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1901)
- nahoni, *Pseudotachea nahoni* Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- nana, [\*\*\*Esuinella nana\*\*\*](#) (Braun, 1851) † (FOSSIL)
- napensis, [\*\*\*Helix napensis\*\*\*](#) Crosse, 1871
- narentana, *Helix narentana* Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*\*Liburnica insolita\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- narzanensis appeliusi, *Helix narzanensis appeliusi* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Euomphalia appelia\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1876)
- narzanensis cyclothira, *Helix narzanensis cyclothira* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticocampylaea narzanensis\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- narzanensis macromphala, *Helix narzanensis macromphala* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticocampylaea narzanensis\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- narzanensis solidior, *Helix narzanensis solidior* Mousson, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hesseola solidior\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1863)
- narzanensis suanetica, *Helix narzanensis suanetica* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticocampylaea narzanensis\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- nayliesi, [\*\*\*Frechenia nayliesi\*\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1862) † (FOSSIL)
- nazarina, *Helix nazarina* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- neapolitana, *Helix neapolitana* Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*\*](#) (Briganti, 1825)
- nebrodensis, [\*\*\*Murella nebrodensis\*\*\*](#) (Pirajno, 1842)
- nebrodensis castellana, [\*\*\*Murella nebrodensis castellana\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- nebrodensis impervia, [\*\*\*Murella nebrodensis impervia\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- nebrodensis silvestrii, [\*\*\*Murella nebrodensis silvestrii\*\*\*](#) (Cafici, 1885)
- nebulosa, [\*\*\*Murella globularis nebulosa\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- neglecta, *Helix neglecta* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Planilaoma luckmanni\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1877)
- neglecta, [\*\*\*Helix neglecta\*\*\*](#) Draparnaud
- nehringi, [\*\*\*Mesodontopsis nehringi\*\*\*](#) Schlickum & Strauch, 1973 † (FOSSIL)
- nemoralis, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- nemoralis aurantia, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis aurantia\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- nemoralis etrusca, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis etrusca\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- nemoralis libellula, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis libellula\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- nemoralis lucifuga, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis lucifuga\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- nemoralis rosea, [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis rosea\*\*\*](#) Baudon
- nemoralites, [\*\*\*Galactochiloides nemoralites\*\*\*](#) (Boubée, 1831) † (FOSSIL)
- nemoraloides, *Helix nemoraloides* Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Dialeuca nemoraloides\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- nemoraloides, [\*\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi nemoraloides\*\*\*](#) Kobelt

- **nemoraloides**, *Helix nemoraloides* Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Dialeuca nemoraloides\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- **neocrassa**, [\*\*Neocrassa neocrassa\*\*](#) (Zíčk, 1952)
- **neritina**, *Helix neritina* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Pomacea glauca\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **neritoidea**, *Helix neritoidea* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Lamellaria perspicua\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **neumayri**, [\*\*Megalotachea neumayri\*\*](#) (Brusina, 1878) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **newcombi**, *Helix newcombi* Pfeiffer, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Godwinia caperata\*\*](#) (Gould, 1864)
- **nicaeensis**, [\*\*Tacheopsis nicaeensis\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1820)
- **nicaeensis**, *Helix nicaeensis* Röss, 1826 - syn of: [\*\*Macularia niciensis\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **nicatis**, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum nicatis\*\*](#) Costa
- **niciensis**, [\*\*Macularia niciensis\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **niciensis dupuyi**, [\*\*Macularia niciensis dupuyi\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1876)
- **niciensis faudensis**, [\*\*Macularia niciensis faudensis\*\*](#) (Sullioti, 1883)
- **niciensis quebhardi**, [\*\*Macularia niciensis quebhardi\*\*](#) (Caziot, 1903)
- **niciensis tacheiformis**, [\*\*Macularia niciensis tacheiformis\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1906
- **nicolai**, *Helix nicolai* Kleéák, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea setosa imberbis\*\*](#) (Brusina, 1876)
- **nicolisanum**, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum nicolisanum\*\*](#) Adami
- **nicomedae**, *Helix nicomedae* Brazier, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Spurlingia dunkiensis\*\*](#) (Forbes, 1851)
- **nigrilabris**, *Helix nigrilabris* Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*Xanthomelon sphaeroidea\*\*](#) (Le Guibou, 1845)
- **nigrozonata**, *Helix nigrozonata* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **nikitai**, *Helix nikitai* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **nilagerica**, *Helix nilagerica* Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Planispira nilagerica\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **ninivita**, [\*\*Levantina ninivita\*\*](#) Galand, 1885
- **nistoria**, *Helix nistoria* Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum preslii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **nitens**, *Helix nitens* Michaud, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*Aegopinella nitens\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1831)
- **nitida**, *Helix nitida* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Zonitoides nitidus\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **nitidula**, *Helix nitidula* Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: [\*\*Aegopinella nitidula\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1805)
- **nivalis**, *Helix nivalis* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Scutalus nivalis\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **nivalis**, *Helix nivalis* Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasigena armeniaca\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **nivariae**, [\*\*Hemicycلا consobrina nivariae\*\*](#) Wolaston
- **nivea**, [\*\*Eremina dillwyniana nivea\*\*](#) Germain
- **nobilis**, *Helix nobilis* Adams, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte lucerna\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **nominotipica**, [\*\*Chilostoma achates nominotipica\*\*](#) Ströbel
- **nordmanni**, [\*\*Caucasotachea nordmanni\*\*](#) (Parreyss, 1854)
- **nordmanni christophi**, [\*\*Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1881)
- **norodomiana**, [\*\*Helix norodomiana\*\*](#) Morlet, 1883
- **noscibilis**, [\*\*Helix noscibilis\*\*](#) Férussac, 1832
- **nothra**, *Helix nothra* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Trichia hispida\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **nounensis**, [\*\*Theba nounensis\*\*](#) Ahuir, 2014
- **nounensis**, [\*\*Eremina dillwyniana nounensis\*\*](#) Pallary
- **nubeculata**, [\*\*Helix nubeculata\*\*](#) Deshayes, 1831
- **nubila**, *Helix nubila* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- **nucleola**, *Helix nucleola* Rang, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte nucleola\*\*](#) (Rang, 1835)
- **nucula**, [\*\*Helix nucula\*\*](#) Mousson, 1854
- **nummus**, [\*\*Helix nummus\*\*](#) Ehrenberg, 1831
- **nupera**, *Helix nupera* Brazier, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Luinodiscus cupreus\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **nympha**, [\*\*Helicigona nympha\*\*](#) Subai, 1996
- **nystiana**, *Helix nystiana* Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Trichodiscina coactiliata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1838)
- **obiensis**, *Helix obiensis* Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Papuina obiensis\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg, 1902)
- **obliterata**, *Helix oblitterata* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Polydentes oblitterata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **obscura**, *Helix obscura* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Merdigera obscura\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **obtusalis**, *Helix obtusalis* Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **obtusalis bicincta**, *Helix obtusalis bicincta* Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **obtusangula**, *Theba obtusangula* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*](#) Wood, 1828
- **obtusata**, *Helix obtusata* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **obtusata balionis**, *Helix obtusata balionis* Retowski, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **obtusecarinata**, [\*\*Creneatachea obtusecarinata\*\*](#) (Sandberger, 1858) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **obtusecarinata**, *Helix obtusecarinata* Sandberger, 1858 † - syn of: [\*\*Creneatachea obtusecarinata\*\*](#) (Sandberger, 1858) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **obtusus**, [\*\*Cylindrus obtusus\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1805)
- **obversa**, *Iberus obversa* Born, 1788 - syn of: [\*\*Iberus gualtieranus\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **occlusa**, [\*\*Assyriella bellardii occlusa\*\*](#) Mousson
- **occultata**, [\*\*Campylaea planospira occultata\*\*](#) Paulucci
- **ochroleucum**, [\*\*Chilostoma achates ochroleucum\*\*](#) Babor & Košťál
- **octona**, *Helix octona* Bruguère, 1789 - syn of: [\*\*Subulina octona\*\*](#) (Bruguère, 1792)
- **oculus communis**, *Helix oculus communis* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Pomacea glauca\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **oculuscommunis**, *Helix oculuscommunis* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Pomacea glauca\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)

- oestreichi, [\*\*\*Helix oestreichi\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1902
- oetae, [\*\*\*Codringtonia oetae\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1879)
- oetae aetolica, [\*\*\*Codringtonia oetae aetolica\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1888)
- oetae coracis, [\*\*\*Codringtonia oetae coracis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1902)
- oetaea, *Helix oetaea* Von Martens, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Josephinella argentellei\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- olivacea, *Helix olivacea* Risso - syn of: [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- olivaresi, *Theba olivaresi* Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- oltisiana, *Helix oltisiana* Locard, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma squammatinum\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- olympica, [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona olympica\*\*\*](#) Roth
- omicron, *Helix omicron* Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Nautiliropa omicron\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- omphalophora, [\*\*\*Tacheocampylaea cyrnica omphalophora\*\*\*](#) Dutally
- onca, *Helix onca* D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eurytus pentadinus\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- onestera, *Helix onestera* Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ganesella onestera\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1887)
- onxiomicra, [\*\*\*Helix lucorum onxiomicra\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat
- onslowi, *Helix onslowi* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Elsothera ricei\*\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1871)
- opalina, *Helix opalina* Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Proserpinula infortunata\*\*\*](#) (Bland, 1854)
- oppilata, *Helix oppilata* Morelet, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Linisia oppilata\*\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1849)
- oppilata complicata, *Poligyra oppilata* complicata Pilsby, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*\*Linisia oppilata\*\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1849)
- opposita, *Helix opposita* Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola stoliczkanai\*\*\*](#) (Nevill, 1878)
- orba, *Campylaea orba* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- orbiculata, [\*\*\*Klikia orbiculata\*\*\*](#) Binder, 2002 † (**FOSSIL**)
- orbiculata, *Hemicycla orbiculata* Wood, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla plicaria\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- orbis, *Theba orbis* Hidalgo, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- orcula, *Helix orcula* Benson, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pupisoma orcula\*\*\*](#) (Benson, 1850)
- oreades, *Helix oreades* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Mesembrinus oreades\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- orgonensis, *Helix orgonensis* Germain, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella muralis\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- orientalis, [\*\*\*Tingitana orientalis\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1884)
- orientalis roseni, *Helix orientalis roseni* Hesse, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Paratheba roseni\*\*\*](#) (Hesse, 1914)
- orites, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina orites\*\*\*](#) Westerlund
- orites, *Helix orites* Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina orites\*\*\*](#) Westerlund, 1889
- orithya, *Helix orithya* Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola phaeozona\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1874)
- ornata, *Helix ornata* Parreyss, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Josephinella phocaea\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- ornatissimus, [\*\*\*Iberus alonensis ornatissimus\*\*\*](#) Cobos
- orta, [\*\*\*Ambigua saxetana orta\*\*\*](#) Paulucci
- ortizi, [\*\*\*Iberus marmoratus ortizi\*\*\*](#) Garcia San Nicolás
- orzolae, [\*\*\*Theba orzolae\*\*\*](#) Gittenberger & Ripken, 1985
- osculans delaminata, *Helix osculans delaminata* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hyalosagda simplex\*\*\*](#) (Pilsby & Brown, 1910)
- osculum, [\*\*\*Klikia osculum\*\*\*](#) (Thomä, 1845) † (**FOSSIL**)
- ossica, *Helix ossica* Böttger, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona olympica\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- oxypira, *Helix oxypira* Babor, 1897 † - syn of: [\*\*\*Leucochroopsis apicalis\*\*\*](#) (Reuss, 1861) † (**FOSSIL**)
- oxystoma, [\*\*\*Parachloraea oxystoma\*\*\*](#) (Thomä, 1845) † (**FOSSIL**)
- pachya, [\*\*\*Helix pachya\*\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1860)
- pachychila, *Helix pachychila* Smith, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*\*Camaena pachychila\*\*\*](#) (Smith, 1893)
- paciniana, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula paciniana\*\*\*](#) Philippi
- packhaensis, *Helix packhaensis* Bayav & Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Aegista packhaensis\*\*\*](#) (Bayav & Dautzenberg, 1908)
- padanum, [\*\*\*Chilostoma padanum\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- paeteliana, [\*\*\*Hemicycla paeteliana\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- paivana, *Hemicycla paivana* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla modesta\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- paivana, *Hemicycla paivana* Morelet, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla paivanopsis\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- paivanopsis, [\*\*\*Hemicycla paivanopsis\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- pallaryi, [\*\*\*Siretia pallaryi\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1909)
- pallaryi minor, [\*\*\*Siretia pallaryi minor\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1914)
- pallaryi settoutensis, [\*\*\*Siretia pallaryi settoutensis\*\*\*](#) (Llabador, 1952)
- pallescens, *Helix pallescens* Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte pallescens\*\*\*](#) Adams, 1851
- pallidula, [\*\*\*Helix pallidula\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1846
- palmana, *Iberellus palmana* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- palmeni, *Helix palmeni* Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola plectotropis\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1864)
- palmeni accincta, *Helix palmeni accincta* Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola plectotropis\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1864)
- palmicola, *Hemicycla palmicola* Mabille, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla granomalleata\*\*\*](#) (Wolaston, 1878)
- palumbariae, *Iberellus palumbariae* Aguilar-Amat, 1933 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii minoricensis\*\*\*](#) (Mitre, 1842)
- pamphylica, [\*\*\*Isaurica pamphylica\*\*\*](#) Subai, 1994
- pancici, *Helix pancici* Kobelt, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- pannonica, *Helix pannonica* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- pantensis, *Eobania pantensis* Sacchi, 1955 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- pantocratoris, *Codringtonia pantocratoris* Brömmie, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Codringtonia intusplicata\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1881)

- **papilionacea**, [\*\*\*Helix papilionacea\*\*\*](#) Valenciennes, 1827
- **papuensis**, *Helix papuensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuina papuensis\*\*\*](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
- **pardoii**, [\*\*\*Eremina pardoii\*\*\*](#) Rutlant, 1974
- **paricincta**, *Helix paricincta* Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Mesasiata duplocincta\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1879)
- **paricincta bilaticincta**, *Helix paricincta bilaticincta* Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola bilaticincta\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1882)
- **paricincta bisbicincta**, *Helix paricincta bisbicincta* Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Mesasiata duplocincta\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1879)
- **parkeri**, *Helix parkeri* Tryon, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trichodiscina coactiliata\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1838)
- **parnassia**, [\*\*\*Codringtonia parnassia\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- **partschi**, *Iberus partschi* Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberus marmoratus\*\*\*](#) Férussac, 1823
- **parva**, *Helix parva* Porro, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **parvula**, *Theba parvula* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba geminata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1857)
- **pascoei**, *Helix pascoei* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **patagonica**, *Helix patagonica* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Plagiodontes patagonica\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **pathetica**, [\*\*\*Helix pathetica\*\*\*](#) Mousson, 1854
- **patina**, *Helix patina* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte lucerna\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **paucetana**, *Helix paucetana* Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)
- **paucicostata**, *Helix paucicostata* Pease, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cookeconcha paucicostata\*\*\*](#) (Pease, 1871)
- **paulae**, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria weberi paulae\*\*\*](#) Galindo
- **paulii**, [\*\*\*Tingitana paulii\*\*\*](#) (Dautzenberg, 1915)
- **paulucciana**, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula paulucciana\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **pauper**, *Helix pauper* Gould, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*\*Discus pauper\*\*\*](#) (Gould, 1859)
- **paziana**, *Helix paziana* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Naesirotus pazianus\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **pedemontana**, *Helix pedemontana* Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **pediaeae**, *Helix pediaeae* Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **pedroi**, [\*\*\*Loxana pedroi\*\*\*](#) Cossignani & Ahuir, 2013
- **pelagonesica**, [\*\*\*Helix pelagonesica\*\*\*](#) (Röle, 1898)
- **pelagosana**, *Eobania pelagosana* Westerlund, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **pelia**, [\*\*\*Campylaea pelia\*\*\*](#) Hesse, 1912
- **pellisboae**, [\*\*\*Helix pellisboae\*\*\*](#) Hupé, 1853
- **pellislacerti**, *Hemicycla pellislacerti* Reeve, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla glasiana\*\*\*](#) Shuttleworth, 1843
- **pellucida**, *Helix pellucida* Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stauroglypta anthoniana\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- **pellucida**, *Helix pellucida* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*\*Vitrina pellucida\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **pelodes**, *Helix pelodes* Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Parglogenia pelodes\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **pelopica**, *Otala pelopica* Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala punctata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **peloponnesica**, [\*\*\*Helix albescens peloponnesica\*\*\*](#) Jan
- **pentadina**, *Helix pentadina* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eurytus pentadinus\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **pentheri**, [\*\*\*Liburnica pentheri\*\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1901)
- **perakensis**, *Helix perakensis* Crosse, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ganesella acris perakensis\*\*\*](#) (Crosse, 1879)
- **peregrini**, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum peregrini\*\*\*](#) Falkner
- **perfecta**, *Helix perfecta* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi\*\*\*](#) Frauenfeld, 1867
- **perforata**, *Helix perforata* Caziot, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*\*Macularia niciensis\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **perfrequens**, *Helix perfrequens* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba perfrequens\*\*\*](#) (Hesse, 1914)
- **pericalla**, [\*\*\*Rhododerma pericalla\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt & Röle, 1896)
- **peritricha**, *Helix peritricha* Böttger, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Josephinella subzonata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1859)
- **perlucens**, *Helix perlucens* Rosen, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola perlucens\*\*\*](#) (Rosen, 1901)
- **peroteti**, *Helix peroteti* Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Perrottetia peroteti\*\*\*](#) (Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- **perplexa**, [\*\*\*Helix perplexa\*\*\*](#) Férussac, 1832
- **perraudierei**, [\*\*\*Hemicycla perraudierei\*\*\*](#) (Grasset, 1857)
- **perrieri**, [\*\*\*Hemicycla perrieri\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- **persianii**, [\*\*\*Ambigua signata persianii\*\*\*](#) Tiberi
- **personatum**, *Isognomostoma personatum* Lamarck, 1792 - syn of: [\*\*\*Isognomostoma isognomostoma\*\*\*](#) (Schröter, 1784)
- **perspectivus**, *Helix perspectivus* Von Mühlfeld, 1816 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gonyodiscus perspectivus\*\*\*](#) (Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- **perspicua**, [\*\*\*Helix perspicua\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **petholata**, *Theba petholata* Olivi, 1792 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **petraea**, *Helix petraea* Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [\*\*\*Melarhaphe neritoides\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **petrii**, [\*\*\*Arianta petrii\*\*\*](#) (Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **petronella**, *Helix petronella* Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*\*Perpolita petronella\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **petrovici**, [\*\*\*Faustina petrovici\*\*\*](#) (Wagner, 1914)
- **petterdi**, *Helix petterdi* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Roblinella agnewi\*\*\*](#) (Legrand, 1871)
- **petterdi peroni**, *Helix petterdi peroni* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Roblinella agnewi\*\*\*](#) (Legrand, 1871)
- **peucetana**, *Helix peucetana* Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1879)
- **phaeolama tenuitestata**, *Helix phaeolama tenuitestata* Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Kokotschashvilia phaeolaema\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1886)
- **phaeozona**, *Helix phaeozona* Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola phaeozona\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1874)
- **phalerata**, *Arianta phalerata* Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta chamaeleon\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1842
- **philibinensis**, [\*\*\*Helix philibinensis\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)

- philippii, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum philippii\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- philippimariae, *Helix philippimariae* Stabile, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- phocea, [\*\*\*Josephinella phocea\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- phocea jakupicae, [\*\*\*Josephinella phocea jakupicae\*\*\*](#) (Urbanski, 1979)
- phocea, [\*\*\*Helicigona phocea\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1856)
- phonica, *Helix phonica* Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ganesella phonica\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1887)
- picaena, *Helix picaena* Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- picea, [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum picea\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- picea, *Helix picea* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum picea\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1837)
- piceata, *Helix piceata* Gredler, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- picentina, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata picentina\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- picta, *Helix picta* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella muralis costulata\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- pieperi, [\*\*\*Helicigona pieperi\*\*\*](#) Subai, 1996
- pietruskyana, *Helix pietruskyana* Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trichia villosula\*\*\*](#) (Ziegler, 1838)
- pileolus, *Helix pileolus* Férussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuina pileolus\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- pillsboae, [\*\*\*Helix pillsboae\*\*\*](#) Hupé, 1853
- pilosa, *Helix pilosa* Böttger, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma sphaerostoma\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1857
- pilosa, *Helix pilosa* Brusina, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea setosa\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- pindica, [\*\*\*Josephinella subzonata pindica\*\*\*](#) Böttger
- pinii, *Helix pinii* Adamí, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- pirinensis, [\*\*\*Campylaea polinskii pirinensis\*\*\*](#) Wagner
- pisacanei, *Helix pisacanei* Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- pisana, [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- pisana almogravensis, [\*\*\*Theba pisana almogravensis\*\*\*](#) Holyoak & Holyoak, 2016
- pisana ampullacea, [\*\*\*Theba pisana ampullacea\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1915)
- pisana arietina, [\*\*\*Theba pisana arietina\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1846)
- pisana cantinensis, [\*\*\*Theba pisana cantinensis\*\*\*](#) (Sacchi, 1955)
- pisana concolor, [\*\*\*Theba pisana concolor\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- pisana dermoi, [\*\*\*Theba pisana dermoi\*\*\*](#) (Servain, 1885)
- pisana ferruginea, [\*\*\*Theba pisana ferruginea\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- pisana gracilis, [\*\*\*Theba pisana gracilis\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1915)
- pisana lineolata, [\*\*\*Theba pisana lineolata\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- pisana minor, [\*\*\*Theba pisana minor\*\*\*](#) (Bourguignat)
- pisana musica, [\*\*\*Theba pisana musica\*\*\*](#) (Taylr, 1912)
- pisana taeniola, [\*\*\*Theba pisana taeniola\*\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- pisanella, *Theba pisanella* Servain, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- pisanopsis, *Theba pisanopsis* Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- pisiformis, *Helix pisiformis* Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Harmozica pisiformis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1852)
- placida, *Helix placida* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*\*Assyriella djulfensis\*\*\*](#) (Dubois De Montpäreux, 1840)
- plagioglossa, *Helix plagioglossa* Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*\*Polygyra plagioglossa\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1859)
- plagiptycha, *Helix plagiptycha* Shuttleworth, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*\*Lyroconus plagiptycha\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1854)
- planasi, *Helix planasi* Hidalgo, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ganesella planasi\*\*\*](#) (Hidalgo, 1890)
- planata, [\*\*\*Helicigona planata\*\*\*](#) Binder, 2002 † (FOSSIL)
- planata, [\*\*\*Theba planata\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1880
- planata, *Theba planata* Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*\*](#) Wood, 1828
- planata, *Theba planata* Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana arietina\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1846)
- planata callistoma, [\*\*\*Theba planata callistoma\*\*\*](#) Adams & Reeve, 1848
- planata minor, [\*\*\*Theba planata minor\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1921)
- planata zonata, [\*\*\*Theba planata zonata\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1921)
- planicola, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata planicola\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- planorbella, [\*\*\*Hemicycla planorbella\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- planorbella, *Hemicycla planorbella* Auct. non Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla inutilis\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- planorbis, *Helix planorbis* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*\*Planorbis planorbis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- planorbula, *Hemicycla planorbula* Gray, 1825 - syn of: [\*\*\*Adverticula pouchet\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- planospira, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1822)
- planospira benedicta, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira benedicta\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- planospira macrostoma, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira macrostoma\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1837)
- planospira occultata, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira occultata\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1886)
- planospira setulosa, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*\*](#) (Briganti, 1825)
- planospira spelaea, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira spelaea\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1906
- planulata, *Theba planulata* Hidalgo, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- platae, *Helix platae* Maton, 1811 - syn of: [\*\*\*Asolene platae\*\*\*](#) (Maton, 1811)
- platychela, [\*\*\*Murella platychela\*\*\*](#) (Menke, 1830)
- platychela connexa, [\*\*\*Murella platychela connexa\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1889)
- platychela excelsa, [\*\*\*Murella platychela excelsa\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1931)

- platychela florioi, [\*\*Murella platychela florioi\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- platychela iparia, [\*\*Murella platychela iparia\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- platychela rosaliae, [\*\*Murella platychela rosaliae\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- **platychela sicana**, [\*\*Murella platychela sicana\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1822)
- platychela spuria, [\*\*Murella platychela spuria\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1876)
- platychilos, Helix platychilos Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: [\*\*Helicina platychila\*\*](#) (Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- **platyodon**, Helix platyodon Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena platyodon\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **plectotropis**, Helix plectotropis Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticicola plectotropis\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1864)
- **plesiosteia**, Otala plesiosteia Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **plethora**, [\*\*Helix plethorica\*\*](#) Crosse, 1868
- plexus, Helix plexus Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **plicaria**, [\*\*Hemicycla plicaria\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- **plicatula**, Hemicycla plicatula Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla plicaria\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- plioauriculata, Helix plioauriculata Sacco, 1889 † - syn of: [\*\*Drepanostoma plioauriculata\*\*](#) (Sacco, 1889) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **pluridentatum**, Glischrus pluridentatum Polonera, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Causa holosericum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **plurizonata**, Helix plurizonata Adams & Reeve, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Canefrula plurizonata\*\*](#) (Adams & Reeve, 1848)
- **podolica**, Helix podolica Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Euomphalia strigella\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **poecila**, Helix poecila D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drymaeus poecilus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- polinskii, [\*\*Campylaea polinskii\*\*](#) Wagner, 1928
- polinskii pirinensis, [\*\*Campylaea polinskii pirinensis\*\*](#) Wagner, 1928
- **politina**, [\*\*Otala polita\*\*](#) (Gassies, 1850)
- **polita**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria sicanoides polita\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **poljensis**, Helix poljensis Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Helix vladica\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1898
- pollinensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata pollinensis\*\*](#) Bacci
- pollonerae, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea acropachia pollonerae\*\*](#) Caziot
- polyhymnia, [\*\*Helicigona polyhymnia\*\*](#) Subai, 1996
- **polymorpha**, Helix polymorpha D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Vermiculatus bicolor\*\*](#) (Sowerby, 1835)
- pomacella, [\*\*Helix pomacella\*\*](#) Mousson, 1854
- pomatella, [\*\*Helix pomatella\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1876
- **pomatia**, [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- pomatia costelata, [\*\*Helix pomatia costelata\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1906
- **pomatia duschekensis**, Helix pomatia duschekensis Pokryszko, 2008 - syn of: [\*\*Helix buchii\*\*](#) Dubois De Montpereux, 1839
- pomatia sabulosa, [\*\*Helix pomatia sabulosa\*\*](#) Hazay, 1881
- pontica, Helix pontica Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasigena abchasica\*\*](#) Lindholm, 1927
- porrieri, Hemicycla porrieri Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla bidentalis\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- posidoniensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata posidoniensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- posthuma, [\*\*Helicigona posthuma\*\*](#) Knipper, 1939
- posthumus, [\*\*Iberus qualtieranus posthumus\*\*](#) Haas
- potentiae, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae\*\*](#) Kobelt
- pouchadan, [\*\*Hemicycla pouchadan\*\*](#) Ibáñez & Alonso, 2007
- pouchedan, [\*\*Hemicycla pouchedan\*\*](#) Ibáñez & Alonso, 2007
- pouchet, [\*\*Adverticula pouchet\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- pouzolzi, [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- pouzolzi bosniensis, [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi bosniensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1871)
- pouzolzi montenegrina, [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- pouzzolzii, [\*\*Helicigona pouzzolzii\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- praecellens, [\*\*Isaurica praecellens\*\*](#) Nägele, 1901
- **praeconia**, Iberellus praeconia Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **praedisposita**, [\*\*Massylaea praedisposita\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1874)
- **praelongata**, [\*\*Dupotetia praelongata\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1897)
- praeosculina, [\*\*Klikia praeosculina\*\*](#) (Miller, 1907) † (**FOSSIL**)
- praesolida, [\*\*Murella muralis praesolida\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **praetexta**, [\*\*Liburnica insolita praetexta\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- **prasinata**, [\*\*Helix prasinata\*\*](#) Roth, 1855
- **pratensis depressa**, Helix pratensis depressa Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasocressa ibera\*\*](#) Hausdorf, 2003
- **pratensis unicingulata**, Helix pratensis unicingulata Retowski, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*Caucasocressa ibera\*\*](#) Hausdorf, 2003
- prausi, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata prausi\*\*](#) Bacci
- presbensis, Helix presbensis Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- preslii, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum preslii\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- preslii, Helix preslii Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum preslii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- preslii nisoria, Helix preslii nisoria Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum preslii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- pressula, Helix pressula Morelet, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Trichodiscina suturalis pressula\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1851)
- priamus, Helix priamus Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Ampulla priamus\*\*](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- primeana, [\*\*Helix primeana\*\*](#) Crosse, 1864
- prokletijensis, Helix prokletijensis Knipper, 1939 - syn of: [\*\*Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1909)

- **promacea**, *Helix promacea* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **prometheus**, *Helix prometheus* Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Platytheba prometheus\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **pronuba**, [\*\*\*Helix pronuba\*\*\*](#) Westerlund & Blanc, 1879
- **propemuralis**, [\*\*\*Murella muralis propemuralis\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **propenuda**, *Helix propenuda* Adams, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte sinuata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **proserpina**, *Helix proserpina* Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Proserpina nitida\*\*\*](#) Sowerby, 1839
- **proserpinula**, *Helix proserpinula* Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Proserpinula discoidea\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1850)
- **protovermiculata**, *Eobania protovermiculata* Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **provincialis**, [\*\*\*Murella muralis provincialis\*\*\*](#) Benoit
- **proxima**, *Helix proxima* Féussac, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Planispira proxima\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1832)
- **prunum**, [\*\*\*Helix prunum\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- **prunum**, *Helicogena prunum* Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix prunum\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- **prunum**, *Helix prunum* Reeve, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Parglogenia pelodes\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **psathyra**, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا psathyra\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1861
- **psathyra bituminosa**, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا psathyra bituminosa\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1883)
- **psathyra temperata**, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا psathyra temperata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- **pseudocampesinus**, [\*\*\*Iberus campesinus pseudocampesinus\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **pseudocingulata**, [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona pseudocingulata\*\*\*](#) Wagner
- **pseudodochii**, [\*\*\*Liburnica pseudodochii\*\*\*](#) Subai, 2012
- **pseudoglobula**, *Helix pseudoglobula* Mousson, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Harmozica pisiformis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **pseudohalmyris**, *Helix pseudohalmyris* Caziot, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina isarae\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1882)
- **pseudomeadei**, *Helix pseudomeadei* Bednall, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- **pseudoparnassia**, [\*\*\*Codringtonia pseudoparnassia\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1879)
- **pseudorudis**, [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum pseudorudis\*\*\*](#) Schlesch
- **psiloritana**, *Helix psiloritana* Matzan, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xerocrassa mesostena\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1879)
- **pterolakae**, *Helix pterolakae* Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*\*Josephinella phocaea\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- **ptychostyla**, *Helix ptychostyla* Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Landouria ptychostyla\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **ptychostyla**, *Helix ptychostyla* Von Martens, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thaitropis ptychostyla\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1860)
- **pubescens**, *Helix pubescens* Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira\*\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1822)
- **pudiosa**, *Helix pudiosa* Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina isarae\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1882)
- **pulchella**, *Helix pulchella* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*\*Vallonia pulchella\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **pulchrrior**, *Helix pulchrrior* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Dialeuca subconica\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- **pulla**, *Helix pulla* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eurycratera jamaicensis\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1791)
- **pulskyana**, *Helix pulskyana* Hazay, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **pulvinaris**, [\*\*\*Helix pulvinaris\*\*\*](#) Gould, 1859
- **pulvisculum**, *Helix pulvisculum* Issel, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Costigo pulvisculum\*\*\*](#) (Issel, 1874)
- **punctata**, [\*\*\*Otala punctata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **punctatissima**, *Otala punctatissima* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala punctata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **punctulatus**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus\*\*\*](#) Sowerby, 1824
- **punctulatus avellanus**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus avellanus\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1854
- **punctulatus gladstonensis**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus gladstonensis\*\*\*](#) Sowerby, 1824
- **punctulatus illyricum**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus illyricum\*\*\*](#) Sowerby, 1824
- **punctulatus muraria**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus muraria\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- **punctulatus sculpta**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus sculpta\*\*\*](#) Sowerby, 1824
- **punctulatus solida**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus solida\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- **punctulatus troglodytes**, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus troglodytes\*\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- **punctum**, *Helix punctum* Morelet, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ptychopatula dioscoricola\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- **pura**, *Helix pura* Alder, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*\*Aegopinella pura\*\*\*](#) (Alder, 1830)
- **purpurea**, *Helix purpurea* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cantharidus purpureus\*\*\*](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **pusilla**, *Helix pusilla* Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Paralaoma servilis\*\*\*](#) (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **putris**, *Helix putris* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*\*Succinea putris\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **putris**, *Helix putris* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **pyantha**, [\*\*\*Helix pyantha\*\*\*](#) Mabille, 1889
- **pygmaea**, *Helix pygmaea* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **pyrenaicus**, *Iberellus pyrenaicus* Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **pyrenaicus minoricensis**, *Iberellus pyrenaicus minoricensis* Mitre, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii minoricensis\*\*\*](#) (Mitre, 1842)
- **pyrgia**, *Helix pyrgia* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **pythiusensis**, [\*\*\*Iberellus companyonii pythiusensis\*\*\*](#) Bofill & Aguilar-Amat
- **quadrasi**, [\*\*\*Helix quadrasi\*\*\*](#) Hidalgo, 1887
- **quadricincta**, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا quadricincta\*\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1864)
- **quadricincta subaucta**, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا quadricincta subaucta\*\*\*](#) (Wollaston, 1878)
- **quadrivittata**, *Helix quadrivittata* Hidalgo, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*\*Solaropsis quadrivittata\*\*\*](#) (Hidalgo, 1869)
- **quadrivolvis**, *Helix quadrivolvis* Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chloritis quadrivolvis\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1865)
- **quaesita**, [\*\*\*Helix quaesita\*\*\*](#) Deshayes, 1839
- **queyrasiana**, *Helix queyrasiana* Locard, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum repellini\*\*\*](#) (Reeve, 1852)

- **radesiana**, *Theba radesiana* Mares, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **radiata**, *Helix radiata* Ulicný, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **radiatula**, *Helix radiatula* Alder, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Perpolita hammonis\*\*](#) (Strøm, 1765)
- **radiosa**, *Helix radiosa* Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **ramoriana**, *Helix ramoriana* Isse, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **ramsgatensis**, *Helix ramsgatensis* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Roblinella curacoae\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1871)
- **raspaili**, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea raspaili\*\*](#) (Payraudeau, 1826)
- **ravergiensis**, *Helix ravergiensis* Féüssac, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Harmozica ravergiensis\*\*](#) (Féüssac, 1835)
- **ravergii**, *Helix ravergii* Féüssac, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Harmozica ravergiensis\*\*](#) (Féüssac, 1835)
- **raymondi**, [\*\*Maurohelix raymondi\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1848)
- **rechingeri**, [\*\*Assyriella rechingeri\*\*](#) (Fuchs & Käufel, 1936)
- **recluziana**, *Helix recluziana* Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Albersia zonulata recluziana\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1842)
- **recondita**, *Helix recondita* Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Féüssac, 1821)
- **redfieldiana**, *Helix redfieldiana* Adams, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte mora\*\*](#) Gray, 1834
- **regina**, *Helix regina* Bowdich ex Féüssac, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Bulimulus regina\*\*](#) (Bowdich ex Féüssac, 1822)
- **reichenbachi**, [\*\*Frechenia reichenbachi\*\*](#) Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **reinensis**, [\*\*Megalotachea reinensis\*\*](#) (Gobanz, 1854) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **reischuetzi**, [\*\*Superba reischuetzi\*\*](#) (Subai, 1990)
- **reiseri**, *Helix reiseri* Brancik, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Liburnica insolita\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **remondi**, *Helix remondi* Tryon, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Tryonigens remondi\*\*](#) (Tryon, 1863)
- **renevieri**, [\*\*Palaeotachea renevieri\*\*](#) (Maillard, 1892) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **renschi**, [\*\*Helicigona renschi\*\*](#) Knipper, 1939
- **repellini**, [\*\*Arianta arbustorum repellini\*\*](#) Reeve
- **rerayana**, [\*\*Massylaea rerayana\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1874)
- **ressmanni**, *Helix ressmanni* Kobelt, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum preslii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **retrodens**, [\*\*Hemicycla consobrina retrodens\*\*](#) Mousson
- **retteri minor**, *Helix retteri minor* Rosen, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*Leucozonella retteri\*\*](#) (Rosen, 1897)
- **reybaudia**, *Helix reybaudia* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1831)
- **rhaetica**, [\*\*Chilostoma rhaetica\*\*](#) Ströbel, 1857
- **rhaeticum**, [\*\*Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum\*\*](#) Ströbel
- **rhenana**, [\*\*Frechenia rhenana\*\*](#) Nordsieck, 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **rhodinostoma**, *Helix rhodinostoma* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Bahiensis rhodinostoma\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **rhodopensis**, *Helix rhodopensis* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea trizona rumelica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **rhodopeplus**, [\*\*Iberus qualtieranus rhodopeplus\*\*](#) Agúilar-Amat
- **rhodostoma**, *Theba rhodostoma* Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **rhynchaena**, *Helix rhynchaena* Brown, 1870 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte lucerna\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **rhysota**, *Helix rhysota* Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: [\*\*Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1876)
- **riberota**, [\*\*Murella muralis riberota\*\*](#) Monterosato
- **riberota**, *Helix riberota* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis riberota\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- **ricei**, *Helix ricei* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Elsotera ricei\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1871)
- **richardsonii**, *Helix richardsonii* Smith, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Rhagada richardsonii\*\*](#) (Smith, 1874)
- **ridens**, [\*\*Tyrrheniberus ridens\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1884)
- **riedeli**, [\*\*Isaurica riedeli\*\*](#) Subai, 1994
- **riffensis**, [\*\*Otala rifensis\*\*](#) Pallary
- **ripochi**, *Hemicycla ripochi* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla gaudryi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **rissoi**, *Helix rissoi* Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*Murella melitensis\*\*](#) (Féüssac, 1821)
- **rivellensis**, *Helix rivellensis* Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1905)
- **rocayana**, *Helix rocayana* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Naesiotus rocayanus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **rollei**, *Helix rollei* Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis insularis\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- **romagnolii**, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea romagnolii\*\*](#) (Dutailly, 1867)
- **romagnolii** deschampsiana, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea romagnolii deschampsiana\*\*](#) (Hagenmüller, 1888)
- **romalea**, [\*\*Dupotetia romalea\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1882)
- **romaniana**, *Helix romaniana* Caziot & Maury, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **rosalba**, *Theba rosalba* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **rosaliae**, [\*\*Murella platychela rosaliae\*\*](#) Benoit
- **rosarium**, *Helix rosarium* Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Psadara rosaria\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **roschitzii**, *Helix roschitzii* Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **rosea**, [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis rosea\*\*](#) Baudon
- **rosea**, [\*\*Theba dehnei rosea\*\*](#) Pallary
- **rositai**, [\*\*Iberus marmoratus rositai\*\*](#) Fez
- **rossmaessleri**, [\*\*Chilostoma rossmaessleri\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **rossmaessleri**, *Campylaea rossmaessleri* Clessin, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum baldense\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **rostrata**, [\*\*Loxana Beaumieri rostrata\*\*](#) Pallary
- **rotella**, *Helix rotella* Brazier, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Elsotera ricei\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1871)
- **rotula**, *Helix rotula* Gould, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Paravitrea capsella\*\*](#) (Gould, 1851)

- **rotundatus**, *Helix rotundatus* Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Gonyodiscus rotundatus\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **rovellensis**, *Helix rovellensis* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1905)
- **rubens angulata**, *Helix rubens angulata* Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: [\*\*Leuczonella angulata\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1896)
- **rubens caryodes**, *Helix rubens caryodes* Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: [\*\*Leuczonella caryodes\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1896)
- **rubens limitata**, *Helix rubens limitata* Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: [\*\*Leuczonella mesoleuca\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1882)
- **rubens regelianus**, *Helix rubens regelianus* Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Angiomphalia regeliania\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1882)
- **rubens subangulata**, *Helix rubens subangulata* Rosen, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*Leuczonella rubens\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1874)
- **ruberota**, *Helix ruberota* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis riberota\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- **rubiginosa**, *Helix rubiginosa* Gould, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Cookeconcha jugosa\*\*](#) (Mighels, 1845)
- **rubiginosa**, *Helix rubiginosa* Schmidt, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*Perforatella rubiginosa\*\*](#) (Schmidt, 1853)
- **ruderata**, *Helix ruderata* Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Discus ruderatus\*\*](#) (Hartmann, 1821)
- **rudis**, *Arianta rudis* Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta stenzii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **rufa**, *Helix rufa* Draparnaud, 1805 - Syn of: [\*\*Daudebardia rufa\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1805)
- **rufa**, [\*\*Alabastrina soluta rufa\*\*](#) Pillary
- **rufescens**, *Helix rufescens* Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **rufispira maracandensis**, *Helix rufispira maracandensis* Rosen, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*Leuczonella rufispira\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1874)
- **rugata**, *Helix rugata* Pease, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Endodontia rugata\*\*](#) Pease, 1866
- **ruginosa**, *Helix ruginosa* Féussac, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Planispira ruginosa\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1832)
- **rugosa**, [\*\*Murella muralis rugosa\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- **rumelica**, [\*\*Helicigona rumelica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **rumelica**, [\*\*Campylaea trizona rumelica\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- **rumelica**, *Helix rumelica* Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea trizona rumelica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **rumelica balcanica**, [\*\*Helicigona rumelica balcanica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **rupestris**, *Helix rupestris* Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [\*\*Pyramidula rupestris\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **rupestris trochoides**, *Helix rupestris trochoides* Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*Pyramidula rupestris\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **russadirensis**, [\*\*Dupotetia russadirensis\*\*](#) (Pillary, 1933)
- **russadirensis minor**, [\*\*Dupotetia russadirensis minor\*\*](#) (Pillary, 1933)
- **rutllanti**, [\*\*Atlasica rutllanti\*\*](#) Ahuir, 2015
- **rypara**, *Helix rypara* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **sabiniana**, *Hemicycla sabiniana* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla ethelena\*\*](#) Mabille, 1882
- **sabljari**, *Helix sabljari* Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **sabulosa**, [\*\*Helix pomatia sabulosa\*\*](#) Hazay
- **saccaliana**, *Helix saccaliana* Letourneau, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **sacchii**, [\*\*Theba sacchii\*\*](#) (Gittenberger & Ripken, 1987)
- **sachi**, *Theba sachi* Gittenberger & Ripken, 1987 - syn of: [\*\*Theba sacchii\*\*](#) (Gittenberger & Ripken, 1987)
- **sadleriana**, [\*\*Josephinella sadleriana\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **saintivesi**, *Macularia saintivesi* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Macularia saintivesi\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1906)
- **saintyvesi**, [\*\*Macularia saintyvesi\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1906)
- **salemensis**, *Theba salemensis* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **salomonica**, [\*\*Helix salomonica\*\*](#) Nägele, 1899
- **salvini**, *Helix salvini* Thirstrom, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Strobilos salvini\*\*](#) (Tristram, 1863)
- **samsunensis**, *Helix samsunensis* Pfeiffer, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Metatheba samsunensis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1868)
- **sanctaemariae**, [\*\*Helixena sanctaemariae\*\*](#) (Morelet & Drouët, 1857)
- **sanctamariae**, *Helixena sanctamariae* Morelet & Drouët, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Helixena sanctaemariae\*\*](#) (Morelet & Drouët, 1857)
- **sandwichensis**, *Helix sandwichensis* Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Systrophia sandwichensis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **saponacea**, [\*\*Hemicycla saponacea\*\*](#) (Lowe, 1861)
- **saprensis**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **saracena**, *Helix saracena* Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Murella globularis ascherae\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1880)
- **sarcostoma**, [\*\*Hemicycla sarcostoma\*\*](#) (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- **sarcostomopsis**, *Eobania sarcostomopsis* Bofill & Aguilar-Amat, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **sardica**, *Helix sardica* Caziot, 1902 - syn of: [\*\*Marmorana serpentina isarae\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1882)
- **sardoa**, *Theba sardoa* Ziegler, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **sardonius**, [\*\*Tyrrheniberus sardonius\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1884)
- **sargi**, *Helix sargi* Crosse & Fischer, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Miraverellia sargi\*\*](#) (Crosse & Fischer, 1872)
- **sarmaticus**, [\*\*Agalactochilus sarmaticus\*\*](#) (Gaál, 1910) † (FOSSIL)
- **sarmizegethusae**, *Campylaea sarmizegethusae* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **sativa**, *Helix sativa* Ziegler, 1835 - Syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **sattmanni**, [\*\*Helicigona sattmanni\*\*](#) Subai, 1995
- **saulcyi**, [\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **saulcyi carta**, [\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi carta\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- **saurivonga**, *Helix saurivonga* Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: [\*\*Ganesella saurivonga\*\*](#) (Bavay & Dautzenberg, 1900)
- **savesi**, *Helix savesi* Petterd, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **saxatilis**, *Helix saxatilis* Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Pyramidula rupestris\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **saxetana**, [\*\*Ambigua saxetana\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1886)
- **saxetana argentarolae**, [\*\*Ambigua saxetana argentarolae\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1886)

- saxetana forsythi, [\*\*\*Ambigua saxetana forsythi\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1886)
- saxetana orta, [\*\*\*Ambigua saxetana orta\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1886)
- saxetana talamonica, [\*\*\*Ambigua saxetana talamonica\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1892)
- saxicola, Helix saxicola Gould, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Thysanophora incrassata\*\*\*](#) (Poey, 1854)
- scabra, Helix scabra Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*\*Littoraria scabra\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **scabriuscula**, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- scabriuscula buelowi, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula buelowi\*\*\*](#) (Maltzan, 1886)
- scabriuscula bulowi, Murella scabriuscula bulowi Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula buelowi\*\*\*](#) (Maltzan, 1886)
- scabriuscula delpretei, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula delpretei\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- scabriuscula demissa, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula demissa\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- scabriuscula ericensis, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula ericensis\*\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1860)
- scabriuscula eulasia, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula eulasia\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1889)
- scabriuscula explanata, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula explanata\*\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- scabriuscula latebrosa, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula latebrosa\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- scabriuscula nadorrica, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula nadorrica\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1889)
- scabriuscula paciniana, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula paciniana\*\*\*](#) (Philippi, 1836)
- scabriuscula paulucciana, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula paulucciana\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- **scabriuscula segestana**, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula segestana\*\*\*](#) (Philippi, 1836)
- scabriuscula selinuntina, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula selinuntina\*\*\*](#) (Philippi, 1836)
- scabriuscula tayae, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula tayae\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- scabriuscula vieta, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula vieta\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **scalvina**, Helix scalvina Adami, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum alpicola\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- schaefflii, Helix schaefflii Böttger, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- schelkovnikovi, Helix schelkovnikovi Rosen, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- scherzeri, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria scherzeri\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer & Zelebor, 1867)
- schlaeflii, [\*\*\*Helix schlaeflii\*\*\*](#) Mousson, 1859
- schlaerotricha, [\*\*\*Helix schlaerotricha\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1870
- schmidti, [\*\*\*Arianta schmidti\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1836
- schrenckii, Helix schrenckii Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticola schrencki\*\*\*](#) (Middendorff, 1851)
- schroeteriana, Helix schroeteriana Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte tridentina\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1842)
- schuetti, [\*\*\*Isaurica schuetti\*\*\*](#) Subai, 1994
- sciara, Helix sciara Westerlund, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea trizona olympica\*\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- sclerotricha, Helix sclerotricha Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix schlaerotricha\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1870
- scottjordani, Cylindrus scottjordani Poppe, Monnier & Tagaro, 2012 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylinder scottjordani\*\*\*](#) (Poppe, Monnier & Tagaro, 2012)
- scrobiculosa, Theba scrobiculosa Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba samsunensis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1868)
- scrobiculosa perforata, Theba scrobiculosa perforata Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba samsunensis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1868)
- scrupulus, Helix scrupulus Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- sculpta, [\*\*\*Helix punctulatus sculpta\*\*\*](#) Sowerby
- sebinensis, Helix sebinensis Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma adelozona\*\*\*](#) (Ströbel, 1857)
- secernenda, [\*\*\*Helix secernenda\*\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1837
- segalaunica, Helix segalaunica Say, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- segestana, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula segestana\*\*\*](#) Philippi
- seguyana, [\*\*\*Tingitana seguyana\*\*\*](#) (Péchaud, 1883)
- selecta, Helix selecta Bisacchi, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira occultata\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1886)
- selecta, Helix selecta Klka, 1894 - syn of: [\*\*\*Harmozica selecta\*\*\*](#) (Klka, 1894)
- selinuntina, [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula selinuntina\*\*\*](#) Philippi
- selskii, Helix selskii Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acusta ravidia\*\*\*](#) (Benson, 1842)
- semifulva, Helix semifulva Taylor, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba dehnei\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1846)
- semilimax, Helix semilimax Férussac, 1802 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Semilimax semilimax\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1802)
- semitecta, [\*\*\*Hemicycla semitecta\*\*\*](#) Mousson, 1872
- sentinense, [\*\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum sentinense\*\*\*](#) Piersanti
- serarnaensis, [\*\*\*Atlasica atlasica serarnaensis\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- serbica, Helix serbica Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- serotina, Helix serotina Adams, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Bradybaena weyrichii\*\*\*](#) Schrenck, 1867
- serpentina, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1801)
- serpentina carae, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina carae\*\*\*](#) (Cantraine, 1840)
- serpentina circeja, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina circeja\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1903)
- serpentina hospitans, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina hospitans\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- serpentina isarae, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina isarae\*\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1882)
- serpentina isilensis, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina isilensis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- serpentina jaspidea, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina jaspidea\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- serpentina orites, [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina orites\*\*\*](#) Westerlund, 1889
- serpentinarum, [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata serpentinarum\*\*\*](#) Degner
- serpuloides, Helix serpuloides Montagu, 1808 - syn of: [\*\*\*Skenea serpuloides\*\*\*](#) (Montagu, 1808)
- sertum, Theba sertum Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)

- **setigera**, [\*\*Liburnica setigera\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- setigera, *Helix setigera* Gould, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Cookeconcha hystrix\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- setigera globulosa, [\*\*Liburnica setigera globulosa\*\*](#) (Brusina, 1869)
- **setipila**, *Helix setipila* Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*](#) (Brianti, 1825)
- **setosa**, [\*\*Helicigona setosa\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1832)
- **setosa**, [\*\*Campylaea setosa\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- setosa imberbis, [\*\*Campylaea setosa imberbis\*\*](#) (Brusina, 1876)
- **settouensis**, [\*\*Siretia pallaryi settouensis\*\*](#) Labrador
- **setulosa**, [\*\*Campylaea planospira setulosa\*\*](#) Brianti
- sevillensis, *Otala sevillensis* Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- sevilliana, *Otala sevilliana* Mousson, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **shioum**, [\*\*Tingitana shioum\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1910)
- **sibirica**, *Helix sibirica* Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*Fruticola schrencki\*\*](#) (Middendorff, 1851)
- sibirica, *Helix sibirica* Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Chilanodon gerstfeldti\*\*](#) (Dybowski, 1901)
- **sicana**, [\*\*Murella platychela sicana\*\*](#) Férussac
- **sicanoides**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria sicanoides\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1881)
- **sicanoides** albina, [\*\*Rossmaessleria sicanoides albina\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1881)
- **sicanoides** polita, [\*\*Rossmaessleria sicanoides polita\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1881)
- **sicanoides** unifasciata, [\*\*Rossmaessleria sicanoides unifasciata\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1881)
- **sicula**, *Helix sicula* Benoit, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **sigela**, *Helix sigela* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi\*\*](#) Frauenfeld, 1867
- **signata**, [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **signata contaminata**, [\*\*Ambigua signata contaminata\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1878)
- **signata molteni**, [\*\*Ambigua signata molteni\*\*](#) Unknown
- **signata persianii**, [\*\*Ambigua signata persianii\*\*](#) (Tiberi, 1878)
- **signata strigata**, [\*\*Ambigua signata strigata\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **signata tiburtina**, [\*\*Ambigua signata tiburtina\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1899)
- **signata uniarmata**, [\*\*Ambigua signata uniarmata\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1881)
- **signata uzielliana**, [\*\*Ambigua signata uzielliana\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1881)
- **silensis**, [\*\*Hemicycla glycea silensis\*\*](#) Caverso
- **silesiacus**, [\*\*Agalactochilus silesiacus\*\*](#) (Andreae, 1902) † (FOSSIL)
- **silvana**, [\*\*Megalotachea silvana\*\*](#) (Klein, 1853) † (FOSSIL)
- **silvana**, *Cepaea silvana* Wenz, 1923 † - syn of: [\*\*Megalotachea silvana\*\*](#) (Klein, 1853) † (FOSSIL)
- **silvatica**, [\*\*Cepaea silvatica\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **silvestrii**, [\*\*Murella nebrodensis silvestrii\*\*](#) Cafici
- **silvestris**, *Helix silvestris* Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **similaris**, *Helix similaris* Férussac, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Bradybaena similaris\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **simocheila**, *Otala simocheila* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **simrothi**, *Helixena simrothi* Kobelt, 1900 - syn of: [\*\*Helixena sanctaemariae\*\*](#) (Morelet & Drouët, 1857)
- **simson**, *Helix simson* Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte candescens\*\*](#) Adams, 1850
- **simulans**, *Helix simulans* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Guppya gundlachi\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **sinclairi**, [\*\*Helix evanstonensis sinclairi\*\*](#) Cockerell
- **sinistrorum**, *Theba sinistrorum* Taylor, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **sinuosa**, *Helix sinuosa* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Pleurodonte sinuata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **sirinensis**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata sirinensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **sirotina**, *Helix sirotina* Adams, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Bradybaena weyrichi\*\*](#) Schrenck, 1867
- **skipetarica**, [\*\*Superba skipetarica\*\*](#) (Subai, 1995)
- **skipetarica asketa**, [\*\*Superba skipetarica asketa\*\*](#) (Subai, 1995)
- **skouraensis**, [\*\*Alabastrina skouraensis\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1933)
- **smaraensis**, [\*\*Eremina smaraensis\*\*](#) Ahuir, 2015
- **sobrina**, [\*\*Helix sobrina\*\*](#) Férussac, 1821
- **socciana**, *Helix socciana* Letourneux, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- **solaria**, *Helix solaria* Menke, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Gonyodiscus perspectivus\*\*](#) (Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- **solida**, [\*\*Helix punctulatus solida\*\*](#) Lowe
- **solidens**, *Helix solidens* Mabille, 1895 - syn of: [\*\*Linisia anilis\*\*](#) (Gabb, 1865)
- **solidior**, *Eobania solidior* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **solidissima**, *Helix solidissima* Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **solidus**, [\*\*Helix solidus\*\*](#) Lowe, 1831
- **solimae**, [\*\*Theba solimae\*\*](#) Sacchi, 1955
- **solimae excessiva**, [\*\*Theba solimae excessiva\*\*](#) Sacchi, 1955
- **solimae microchasma**, [\*\*Theba solimae microchasma\*\*](#) Sacchi, 1955
- **solimae subcrenata**, [\*\*Theba solimae subcrenata\*\*](#) Sacchi, 1955
- **solitaria**, *Helix solitaria* Hazay, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **soluta**, [\*\*Alabastrina soluta\*\*](#) (Michaud, 1833)
- **soluta minor**, [\*\*Alabastrina soluta minor\*\*](#) (Pallary)

- *soluta rufa*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina soluta rufa\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1926)
- *sonensis*, [\*\*\*Helix sonensis\*\*\*](#) Peyrot, 1932 † (**FOSSIL**)
- *soror latior*, Helix soror latior Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte peracutissimus\*\*\*](#) Adams, 1845
- *speciosa*, Iberellus speciosa Ziegler, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Iberellus hispanicus\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- *spectrum*, Tacheocampylaea spectrum Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Tacheocampylaea carotii\*\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1882
- *spelaea*, [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira spelaea\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- *spelaea*, Helix spelaea Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Campylaea planospira spelaea\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1906
- *spengleriana*, Helix spengleriana Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte bainbridgei\*\*\*](#) Pfeiffer, 1845
- *sphaerostoma*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma sphaerostoma\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1857
- *sphaerostoma hymettii*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma sphaerostoma hymettii\*\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1876
- *sphaeromorpha*, [\*\*\*Otala sphaeromorpha\*\*\*](#) Bourguignat, 1883
- *sphakiota*, Helix sphakiota Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xerocrassa mesostena\*\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1879)
- *spheroidea*, Helix spheroidea Le Guillou, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- *spinae*, Helix spinae Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1905)
- *spinula*, Helix spinula Villa, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pyramidula rupestris\*\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- *spiriplana*, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana\*\*\*](#) (Olivier, 1801)
- *spiriplana hierosolyma*, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1854)
- *spiriplana lithophaga*, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana lithophaga\*\*\*](#) (Conrad, 1852)
- *spiriplana malziana*, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana malziana\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1861)
- *spiriplana wernerii*, [\*\*\*Levantina spiriplana wernerii\*\*\*](#) Kobelt
- *spirizona*, Helix spirizona Féussac, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amastra spirizona\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1834)
- *spirolineata*, Theba spirolineata Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *spirorbis*, Helix spirorbis Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*\*Anisus spirorbis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *spirulina*, [\*\*\*Helix spirulina\*\*\*](#) Cockerell, 1921
- *spixii major*, Helix spixii major D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Spixia striata\*\*\*](#) (Spix, 1827)
- *splendens*, Tyrrheniberus splendens Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Tyrrheniberus ridens\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1884)
- *splendida*, [\*\*\*Pseudotachea splendida\*\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- *spoliata*, Helix spoliata Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- *spoliata*, [\*\*\*Murella globularis spoliata\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- *sporadica*, Helix sporadica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*\*Bulimulus sporadicus\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- *spreta errans*, Helix spreta errans Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stauroglypta spreta\*\*\*](#) (Adams, 1851)
- *spumosa*, Helix spumosa Lowe, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cornu aspersum\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *spuria*, [\*\*\*Murella platychela spuria\*\*\*](#) Westerlund
- *squamatinia*, [\*\*\*Corneola squamatina\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- *squamatinum*, Chilostoma squamatinum Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*\*Chilostoma squamatinum\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- *squammatinum*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma squammatinum\*\*\*](#) (Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- *squamosa*, Helix squamosa Féussac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cepolis squamosa\*\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- *stabilei*, Helix stabilei Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina illyrica\*\*\*](#) (Stabile, 1864)
- *staupolitana*, Helix staupolitana Schmidt, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*\*Caucasotachea atrolabiata\*\*\*](#) (Krynicki, 1833)
- *stellula*, Helix stellula Gould, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cookeconcha stellula\*\*\*](#) (Gould, 1844)
- *stenarochila*, Helix stenarochila Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *stenomphala*, [\*\*\*Josephinella stenomphala\*\*\*](#) (Menke, 1830)
- *stenomphala albanica*, [\*\*\*Josephinella stenomphala albanica\*\*\*](#) Jaeckel, 1954
- *stenotrypta*, Helix stenotrypta Braun, 1851 † - Syn of: [\*\*\*Archaeoplecta lapidaria\*\*\*](#) (Thomä, 1845) † (**FOSSIL**)
- *stenozona*, Helix stenozona Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Satsuma mellea stenozona\*\*\*](#) (Möllendorff, 1884)
- *stenoosi*, Helix stenoosi Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Mesasiata duplocincta\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1879)
- *stenoosi tetrica*, Helix stenoosi tetrica Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Mesasiata duplocincta\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1879)
- *stentzi*, Helix stentzi Rossmässler, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *stenzii*, [\*\*\*Arianta stenii\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- *stephensi*, Helix stephensi Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- *steppica*, [\*\*\*Dupotetia steppica\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1926)
- *stiriae*, [\*\*\*Chilostoma achates stiriae\*\*\*](#) Forcart
- *straminea*, [\*\*\*Helix straminea\*\*\*](#) Briganti, 1825
- *straminiformis*, Helix straminiformis Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- *strangulata*, Helix strangulata Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trachiopsis strangulata\*\*\*](#) (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- *straubei*, Helix straubei Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helix pomacella\*\*\*](#) Mousson, 1854
- *strebeli*, Helix strebeli Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*\*Strobilops strebeli\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- *striatella*, Helix striatella Rang, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Subulina striatella\*\*\*](#) (Rang, 1831)
- *strigata*, [\*\*\*Ambigua signata strigata\*\*\*](#) Féussac
- *strigella*, Helix strigella Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [\*\*\*Euomphalia strigella\*\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- *striolata*, Helix striolata Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trochulus striolatus\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- *struposa*, Helix struposa Mabille, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Tonkinia struposa\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1887)
- *stulta*, Hemicycla stulta Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi carta\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- *sturanyana*, Helix sturanyana Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*\*Fruticicola fedtschenkoi\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1874)
- *styriaca*, [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum styriaca\*\*\*](#) Frauenfeld

- *subaui*, [\*\*\*Josephinella subaui\*\*\*](#) Fauer, 1991
- *subangulata*, *Eobania subangulata* Issel, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *subaperta*, [\*\*\*Helix subaperta\*\*\*](#) Ancey, 1893
- *subaucta*, [\*\*\*Hemicycلا quadricincta subaucta\*\*\*](#) Wollaston
- *subaustriaca*, *Helix subaustriaca* Bourguignat - syn of: [\*\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- *subcabriuscula*, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria subcabriuscula\*\*\*](#) (Böttger)
- *subcalliferus*, [\*\*\*Helix subcalliferus\*\*\*](#) Reeve, 1854
- *subcarinata*, *Helix subcarinata* Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [\*\*\*Tornus subcarinata\*\*\*](#) Lozouet, 1998
- *subcarinata*, [\*\*\*Murella muralis subcarinata\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- *subcarinata*, [\*\*\*Pseudotachea coquandi subcarinata\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- *subcartusiana*, *Helix subcartusiana* Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Metatheba subcarthusiana\*\*\*](#) (Lindholm, 1913)
- *subconica*, *Theba subconica* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *subcostalis*, *Helix subcostalis* Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Liburnica insolita costulata\*\*\*](#) (Brusina, 1869)
- *subcostata*, *Helix subcostata* Adami, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Arianta arbustorum alpicola\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- *subcrenata*, [\*\*\*Theba solimae subcrenata\*\*\*](#) Sacchi
- *subcylindrica*, *Helix subcylindrica* Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [\*\*\*Truncatella subcylindrica\*\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *subdeflexa*, *Campylaea subdeflexa* Böttger, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Josephinella argentellei\*\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- *subdentata*, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- *subdentata bidentata*, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata bidentata\*\*\*](#) Pallary, 1901
- *subdentata helicella*, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*\*](#) Wood, 1828
- *subdentata legionaria*, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata legionaria\*\*\*](#) Sacchi, 1955
- *subdentata meridionalis*, [\*\*\*Theba subdentata meridionalis\*\*\*](#) Sacchi, 1955
- *subdepressa*, *Helix subdepressa* Caziot, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*\*Macularia niicensis\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- *subflava*, *Campylaea subflava* Kimakowicz, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*\*Faustina faustina associata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- *subgeminata*, *Theba subgeminata* Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba impugnata\*\*\*](#) Mousson, 1857
- *subglobosa*, [\*\*\*Cepaea subglobosa\*\*\*](#) (Grateloup, 1828) † (FOSSIL)
- *subglobosa*, [\*\*\*Arianta chamaeleon subglobosa\*\*\*](#) Ehrmann
- *subgranosa*, [\*\*\*Helix subgranosa\*\*\*](#) Le Guillou, 1842
- *subgravidia*, *Hemicycلا subgravidia* Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Hemicycلا glycea\*\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- *sublactea*, *Otala sublactea* Caziot & Thieux, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*\*Otala lactea\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *subperba*, [\*\*\*Murella muralis subperba\*\*\*](#) Monterosato
- *subpersonatum*, *Isognomostoma subpersonatum* Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Triodopsis subpersonatum\*\*\*](#) (Middendorff, 1851)
- *subpisana*, *Theba subpisana* Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *subplana*, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli subplana\*\*\*](#) Pallary
- *subplanata*, [\*\*\*Iberus subplanata\*\*\*](#) Petit De La Saussaye, 1843
- *subplicata*, [\*\*\*Idiomela subplicata\*\*\*](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- *ubrepta*, *Helixubrepta* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*\*Papuinaubrepta\*\*\*](#) (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1847)
- *subsetosa*, *Helix subsetosa* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Liburnica kleiciachi\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1870)
- *substriata*, *Helix substriata* Clessin, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*\*Helicopsis dejecta\*\*\*](#) (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832)
- *substrigata*, *Helix substrigata* Mabille, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella muralis\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *subsulcosa*, [\*\*\*Palaeotachea subsulcosa\*\*\*](#) (Thomä, 1845) † (FOSSIL)
- *suburbana*, *Helixsuburbana* Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Marmorana serpentina\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1801)
- *subvaminei*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- *subvaminei albina*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei albina\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- *subvaminei bifasciata*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei bifasciata\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- *subvaminei chaifaricensis*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei chaifaricensis\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1903)
- *subvaminei lineata*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei lineata\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1903)
- *subvaminei muscata*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei muscata\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- *subvaminei zonata*, [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei zonata\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- *subvamineiae*, *Alabastrina subvamineiae* (Pallary, 1904) - syn of: [\*\*\*Alabastrina subvaminei\*\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1904)
- *subzonata*, [\*\*\*Josephinella subzonata\*\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1859)
- *subzonata*, *Theba subzonata* Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*\*Theba pisana\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *subzonata distans*, [\*\*\*Josephinella subzonata distans\*\*\*](#) (Von Martens, 1876)
- *subzonata pindica*, [\*\*\*Josephinella subzonata pindica\*\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1886)
- *sufflata*, *Helix sufflata* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella scabriuscula tayae\*\*\*](#) (Monterosato, 1892)
- *sulphurea*, *Helix sulphurea* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Tonna pennata\*\*\*](#) (Mörch, 1853)
- *sultana*, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria sultana\*\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1880)
- *sultana viola*, [\*\*\*Rossmaessleria sultana viola\*\*\*](#) Ponsonby
- *sumichrasti*, *Helix sumichrasti* Crosse & Fischer, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*\*Miraverellia sumichrasti\*\*\*](#) (Crosse & Fischer, 1872)
- *superba*, *Helix superba* Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*\*Murella muralis\*\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- *superbaformis*, [\*\*\*Liburnica superbaformis\*\*\*](#) Subai, 2012
- *surrentina*, *Helix surrentina* Von Martens, 1858 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata\*\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)
- *sutilosa*, *Helix sutilosa* Férussac, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cupedora sutilosa\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1839)
- *suturalis*, *Helix suturalis* Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*\*Trichodiscina suturalis\*\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1846)
- *swainsoniana*, *Helix swainsoniana* Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Pleurodonte tridentina\*\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1842)

- sybaritica, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata sybaritica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- [\*\*sylvatica\*\*](#), Cepaea sylvatica Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea silvatica\*\*](#) (Draparnaud, 1801)
- sylvestrina, [\*\*Megalotachea sylvestrina\*\*](#) (von Schlotheim, 1820) † (**FOSSIL**)
- sylvestrina gottschicki, [\*\*Megalotachea sylvestrina gottschicki\*\*](#) (Wenz, 1919) † (**FOSSIL**)
- sztolcmani, [\*\*Campylaea sztolcmani\*\*](#) Wagner, 1928
- tacheiformis, [\*\*Macularia niciensis tacheiformis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- tacheoides, [\*\*Tacheocampylaea tacheoides\*\*](#) (Polonera, 1909)
- taeniola, [\*\*Theba pisana taeniola\*\*](#) Moquin-Tandon
- tagina, Otala tagina Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- takredica, [\*\*Massylaea takredica\*\*](#) (Bourguignat, 1883)
- talamonica, [\*\*Ambigua saxetana talamonica\*\*](#) Kobelt
- talmacensis, Campylaea talmacensis Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- tamanarensis, [\*\*Atlasica tamanarensis\*\*](#) Pallary, 1933
- tamaulipasensis, Helix tamaulipasensis Lea, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Linisia tamaulipasensis\*\*](#) (Lea, 1857)
- tanitianus, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii tanitianus\*\*](#) Forés & Viela
- tanitianus, [\*\*Iberellus companyonii tanitianus\*\*](#) Forés & Viela
- tarifensis, Pseudotachea tarifensis Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Pseudotachea litturata\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1851)
- tasmaniae, Helix tasmaniae Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Pernagera tasmaniae\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- taurica, [\*\*Helix lucorum taurica\*\*](#) Krynicki
- taurica, Helix taurica Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Helicopsis filimargo\*\*](#) Krynicki, 1833
- taurica martensi, Helix taurica martensi Böttger, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- tayae, [\*\*Murella scabriuscula tayae\*\*](#) Monterosato
- taylori, Theba taylori Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- tchernagorica, Helix tchernagorica Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi\*\*](#) (Deshayes, 1830)
- tegianica, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tegianica\*\*](#) Degner
- temesor, Hemicycla temesor Tamiér, 1872 - Syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla saulcyi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- temperata, [\*\*Hemicycla psathyra temperata\*\*](#) Mousson
- temperata, Hemicycla temperata Mousson, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla psathyra temperata\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- templorum, [\*\*Murella muralis templorum\*\*](#) Féussac
- templorum, Helix templorum Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Murella muralis costulata\*\*](#) (Benoit, 1857)
- tenella, Helix tenella Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: [\*\*Chloritis tenella\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1862)
- tenerrima, Helix tenerrima Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Zaphysema tenerimum\*\*](#) (Adams, 1845)
- tenetensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis\*\*](#) Kobelt
- tentaculata, Helix tentaculata Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Bithynia tentaculata\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- tenuilabris, Helix tenuilabris Braun, 1843 - syn of: [\*\*Vallonia tenuilabris\*\*](#) (Braun, 1843)
- tenuis, Theba tenuis Taylor, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- terebraster, Helix terebraster Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Stenogyra terebraster\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1822)
- tesorum, Helix tesorum Benson, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*Xanthomelon spheroidea\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1845)
- tessellata, Allognathus tessellata Féussac, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*Allognathus graellsianus\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- tetrazona, Helix tetrazona De Cristofori & Jan, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua signata\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- tetuanensis, [\*\*Rossmaessleria tetuanensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt)
- texasiana, Helix texasiana Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Linisia ariadnae\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1848)
- texta, [\*\*Helix texta\*\*](#) Mousson, 1861
- textilis, Helix textilis Féussac, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Amastra textilis\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1825)
- thalassina, Eobania thalassina Vila & Vila, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- thamnivaga, Helix thamnivaga Mabille, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- thamnoica, Helix thamnoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Scutalus thamnoicus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- thanasima, Hemicycla thanasima Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla consobrina\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- thateensis, [\*\*Wladislavia thateensis\*\*](#) Subai, 2012
- thaumalea, [\*\*Hemicycla thaumalea\*\*](#) (Mabille, 1882)
- themera, Hemicycla themera Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla gaudryi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
- themita, Helix themita Mabille, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- theodosia, Helix theodosia Clessin, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*Xeropicta krynickii\*\*](#) (Andrzejewsky, 1833)
- thespesia, Hemicycla thespesia Mabille, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla consobrina retrodens\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1872)
- thessalica, Helix thessalica Böttger, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- thiedei, [\*\*Paradrobacia thiedei\*\*](#) (Schlickum & Strauch, 1979) † (**FOSSIL**)
- thiedei, Josephinella thiedei Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † - syn of: [\*\*Paradrobacia thiedei\*\*](#) (Schlickum & Strauch, 1979) † (**FOSSIL**)
- thlipsa, Theba thlipsa Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Theba subdentata helicella\*\*](#) Wood, 1828
- thomaeana, [\*\*Palaeotachea thomaeana\*\*](#) Nordsieck, 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- thompsoni, Helix thompsoni Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- thospitis, [\*\*Assyriella thospitis\*\*](#) Schütt & Subai, 1996
- thracica, Helix thracica Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea trizona rumelica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- tiara, Helix tiara Mighels, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Nesophila tiara\*\*](#) (Mighels, 1845)
- tiberiana, [\*\*Murella globularis tiberiana\*\*](#) Benoit
- tiburtina, [\*\*Ambigua signata tiburtina\*\*](#) Von Martens

- tiesenhausenii, [\*\*Faustina illyrica tiesenhausenii\*\*](#) Greider
- tiesenhausenii, Chilostoma tiesenhausenii Greider, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina illyrica tiesenhausenii\*\*](#) (Greider, 1889)
- tigrina, Otala tigrina Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Otala punctata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- tigrinum, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum tigrinum\*\*](#) De Cristofari & Jan
- tigris, [\*\*Dupotetia tigris\*\*](#) Gervais
- tigris albina, [\*\*Dupotetia tigris albina\*\*](#) (Servain, 1880)
- tildiana, [\*\*Atlasica tildiana\*\*](#) Pallary, 1921
- tingitana, [\*\*Tingitana tingitana\*\*](#) (Paldilhe, 1875)
- tinophila, Theba tinophila Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- tiranoi, Iberellus tiranoi Servain, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Iberellus companyonii\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1839)
- tiroiensis, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata tiroiensis\*\*](#) Adami
- tistutensis, [\*\*Rossmässleria tistutensis\*\*](#) (Ruttlant)
- tomsoni, Helix tomsoni Brazier, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Sphaerospira tomsoni\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1876)
- tonnensis, Helix tonnensis Sandberger - syn of: [\*\*Cepaea nemoralis\*\*](#) (Linnaeus)
- torosus, Cylindrus torosus Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: [\*\*Anolacia mauritiana\*\*](#) (Sowerby, 1830)
- torralyi, Helix torralyi D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Orthalicus torralyi\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- torresiana, helix torresiana Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Torresitachia torresiana\*\*](#) (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- torticollis, Helix torticollis Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Planispira torticollis\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1842)
- torulus, [\*\*Helix torulus\*\*](#) Féussac, 1821
- toulai, [\*\*Helix toulai\*\*](#) Kojumdgjeva, 1969 † (**FOSSIL**)
- tourouperi, Helix tourouperi Crosse, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Camaena platyodon\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1861)
- trachia, Helix trachia Bourguignat, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- transalpina, Helix transalpina Stabile, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma zonatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- transcaspia, Helix transcaspia Böttger, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Euomphalia bactriana\*\*](#) (Hutton, 1849)
- transiens, [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum transiens\*\*](#) Adami
- transiens, [\*\*Murella globularis transiens\*\*](#) Pfeiffer
- transitans, Otala transitans Caziot & Thieux, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*Otala lactea\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- translucida, Helix translucida Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Papuina translucida\*\*](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
- translucidus, Helix translucidus Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: [\*\*Ortizius translucidus\*\*](#) (Mortillet, 1854)
- transsylvanica, Helix transsylvanica Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix pomatia\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- transversalis, Helix transversalis Mousson, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Chloritis transversalis\*\*](#) (Mousson, 1857)
- trechinensis, Helix trechinensis Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1904)
- trichoda, Helix trichoda D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Naesiotus trichodes\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- trichothroa, Helix trichothroa Benoit, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Campylaea planospira benedicta\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1872)
- tridens, Helix tridens Müller, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Chondrula tridens\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- tridentina, [\*\*Helix tridentina\*\*](#) Féussac, 1832
- trilineata, Helix trilineata Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Bothriembryon kingii\*\*](#) (Gray, 1825)
- tristis, [\*\*Helix tristis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1845)
- tristis, Helix tristis Féussac, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Amastra tristis\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1825)
- tritonensis, Helix tritonensis Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Naninia tritonensis\*\*](#) (Le Guillou, 1842)
- trixenostoma, Helix trixenostoma Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- trizona, [\*\*Campylaea trizona\*\*](#) Rossmässler, 1837
- trizona balcanica, [\*\*Campylaea trizona balcanica\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1876
- trizona borcevi, [\*\*Campylaea trizona borcevi\*\*](#) Petrbok, 1940
- trizona haberhaueri, [\*\*Campylaea trizona haberhaueri\*\*](#) Sturany, 1897
- trizona kattingeri, [\*\*Campylaea trizona kattingeri\*\*](#) (Knipper, 1939)
- trizona ljubetenensis, [\*\*Campylaea trizona ljubetenensis\*\*](#) (Wagner, 1914)
- trizona olympica, [\*\*Campylaea trizona olympica\*\*](#) (Roth, 1855)
- trizona pseudocingulata, [\*\*Campylaea trizona pseudocingulata\*\*](#) (Wagner, 1914)
- trizona rumelica, [\*\*Campylaea trizona rumelica\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1838)
- trochiformis, Helix trochiformis Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [\*\*Euconulus fulvus\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- trochoidalis, Helix trochoidalis Ruff, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- trochoides, [\*\*Helix trochoides\*\*](#) Quoy & Gaimard, 1832
- troglodytes, [\*\*Helix punctulatus troglodytes\*\*](#) Lowe
- trojana, Helix trojana Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- trolli, [\*\*Klikia trolli\*\*](#) Lueger, 1981 † (**FOSSIL**)
- trucanini, Helix trucanini Petterd, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Planilaoma luckmanni\*\*](#) (Brazier, 1877)
- trypanomphala remondi, Helix trypanomphala remondi Tryon, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*Tryonigens remondi\*\*](#) (Tryon, 1863)
- tschorochensis, Helix tschorochensis Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Harmozica selecta\*\*](#) (Klika, 1894)
- tullina, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon tullina\*\*](#) Ehrmann
- tumida, Helix tumida Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: [\*\*Zaphysema tunicatum\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- tumidosa, Helix tumidosa Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Murella scabriuscula nadorrica\*\*](#) (Westerlund, 1889)
- tupacii, Helix tupacii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Kuschelenia tupacii\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- turgida, Helix turgida Pallary, 1915 - syn of: [\*\*Theba subdentata\*\*](#) (Féussac, 1821)
- turgidula, Helix turgidula Wood, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)

- turonensis, **Megalotachea turonensis** (Deshayes, 1831) † (FOSSIL)
- **turriplana**, Helix turriplana (Morelet, 1898) - syn of: **Gittenbergeria turriplana** (Morelet, 1845)
- **turritella**, Helix turritella D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus turritellatus** Beck, 1837
- **turritella**, Helix turritella Féruccac, 0 - syn of: **Amastra turritella** (Féruccac, 1824)
- **turturina**, Otala turturina Guião, 1854 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (Müller, 1774)
- **typica**, Helix typica Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** Linnaeus, 1758
- **ulicis**, Helix ulicis Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (Kobelt, 1904)
- **ullepitschi**, Helix ullepitschi Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (Stabile, 1864)
- **umbilicaris**, Helix umbilicaris Brumati, 1838 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (Stabile, 1864)
- **umbilicaris**, Helix umbilicaris Oliví, 1792 - syn of: **Cernuella umbilicaris** (Oliví, 1792)
- **umbilicata**, Eobania umbilicata Castriota, 1899 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (Müller, 1774)
- **umbilicata**, **Tingitana minetti umbilicata** Pallary
- **umbilicata**, **Tingitana laffiteana umbilicata** Pallary
- **umbrica**, Helix umbrica Mabille, 1867 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (Féruccac, 1821)
- **umbrosa**, Helix umbrosa Partsch, 1828 - syn of: **Urticicola umbrosa** (Partsch, 1828)
- **uncopila**, Helix uncopila Heude, 1882 - syn of: **Satsuma uncopila** (Heude, 1882)
- **undata**, Helix undata Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (Féruccac, 1823)
- **undulata**, **Murella muralis undulata** Michaud
- **undulata**, Theba undulata Taylor, 0 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (Müller, 1774)
- **unguifera**, Helix unguifera Mousson, 1883 - syn of: **Polygyra acutedentata** (Binney, 1858)
- **uniarmata**, **Ambigua signata uniarmata** Paulucci
- **unicolor**, Campylaea unicolor Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (Rossmässler, 1839)
- **unicolor**, Hemicycla unicolor Gude, 1896 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra bituminosa** (Mabille, 1883)
- **unidentata**, Helix unidentata Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Styloconta unidentata** (Holten, 1802)
- **unidentata**, Helix unidentata Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Styloconta unidentata** (Holten, 1802)
- **unidentata exanthematica**, Helix unidentata exanthematica Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: **Styloconta unidentata** (Holten, 1802)
- **unidentata globata**, Helix unidentata globata Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: **Styloconta unidentata** (Holten, 1802)
- **unidentata pyramidata**, Helix unidentata pyramidata Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Styloconta unidentata** (Holten, 1802)
- **unidentata sinistrorsa**, Helix unidentata sinistrorsa Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Styloconta unidentata** (Holten, 1802)
- **unifasciata**, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides unifasciata** Kobelt
- **uniplicata**, Helix uniplicata Féruccac, 1827 - syn of: **Bulimulus uniplicatus** (Féruccac, 1827)
- **unitaeniata**, Helix unitaeniata Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** Linnaeus, 1758
- **urmiensis**, Helix urmiensis Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Assyriella djulfensis** (Dubois De Montpèreux, 1840)
- **uruschtenka**, Helix uruschtenka Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Abchasohela christophori** (Rosen, 1911)
- **usticensis**, Eobania usticensis Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (Müller, 1774)
- **ustulata**, Theba ustulata Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Theba macandrewiana** (Pfeiffer, 1833)
- **uzzielliana**, **Ambigua signata uzzelliana** Paulucci
- **vagiennum**, Chilostoma vagiennum Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum bizona** (Rossmässler, 1842)
- **valdemusana**, Iberellus valdemusana Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (Rossmässler, 1838)
- **valentini**, **Helix valentini** Kobelt, 1891
- **valkanovi**, **Thiessea vakanovi** (Urbanski, 1960)
- **vallicola**, **Ambigua fuscolabiata vallicola** Kobelt
- **valverdensis**, Hemicycla valverdensis Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Hemicycla maugeana** (Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **vanensis**, **Assyriella vanensis** Schütt & Subai, 1996
- **vanvincquiae**, **Iberus vanvincquiae** (Crosse, 1861)
- **variabilis**, Helix variabilis Draparnaud, 1801 - Syn of: **Cernuella virgata variabilis** (Draparnaud, 1801)
- **variegata**, Helix variegata Gmelin, 1788 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (Müller, 1774)
- **varielensis**, **Arianta arbustorum varielensis** Ripken & Falkner
- **varronis**, Helix varronis Cantraine, 1836 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (Deshayes, 1830)
- **velanica**, Helix velanica Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina** (Féruccac, 1801)
- **velebitana**, Helix velebitana Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **vendryesiana**, Helix vendryesiana Gloyne, 1871 - syn of: **Discostrobilops hubbardi** (Brown, 1861)
- **ventricosa**, **Liburnica insolita ventricosa** Wagner
- **ventrosula**, Helix ventrosula Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Linisia ventrosula** (Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **ventulus**, Helix ventulus Féruccac, 0 - syn of: **Leptachatina ventulus** (Féruccac, 1825)
- **vermicularia**, Eobania vermicularia Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (Müller, 1774)
- **vermiculata**, **Eobania vermiculata** (Müller, 1774)
- **vermiculosa**, **Eremina vermiculosa** (Morelet, 1874)
- **vermiculosa cretacea**, **Eremina vermiculosa cretacea** (Morelet, 1874)
- **vermiculosa minor**, **Eremina vermiculosa minor** (Pallary, 1935)
- **vermiciplicata**, **Hemicycla vermiciplicata** (Wolaston, 1878)
- **verna**, Helix verna Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Stygius stuxbergi** (Westerlund, 1876)
- **verneaudi**, Hemicycla verneaudi Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla perrieri** (Mabille, 1882)
- **verrilli**, Helix verrilli Ancey, 1887 - syn of: **Tryonigens remondi** (Tryon, 1863)
- **verrucosa**, Helix verrucosa Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula nadorrica** (Westerlund, 1889)

- **vesulana**, *Helix vesulana* Lessona, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma glaciale\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **vetusta**, *Hemicycyla vetusta* Mousson, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycyla consobrina\*\*](#) (Férussac, 1821)
- **vibrayana**, *Helix vibrayana* Servain, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **vicina**, *Helix vicina* Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Monachoides vicinus\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1842)
- **vieta**, [\*\*Murella scabriuscula vieta\*\*](#) Rossmässler
- **vigens**, *Helix vigens* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Discocharopa vigens\*\*](#) (Legrand, 1871)
- **viglezia**, *Helix viglezia* Stabile, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*Cingulifera cingulatum\*\*](#) (Studer, 1820)
- **vikosensis**, [\*\*Superba vikosensis\*\*](#) (Subaj, 1990)
- **vilassarum**, *Eobania vilassarum* Caziot, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Eobania vermiculata\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **villicus**, [\*\*Tyrrheniberus villicus\*\*](#) (Paulucci, 1882)
- **villiersi**, *Hemicycyla villiersi* D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycla planorbella\*\*](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- **villosa villosula**, *Helix villosa villosula* Ziegler, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*Trichia villosula\*\*](#) (Ziegler, 1838)
- **vindobonensis**, [\*\*Octadenia vindobonensis\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **viola**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria sultana viola\*\*](#) Ponsonby
- **viperina**, *Tacheocampylaea viperina* Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Tacheocampylaea carotii\*\*](#) Paulucci, 1882
- **virago**, *Helix virago* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **virginea**, *Helix virginea* Adams, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Dialeuca conspersula\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- **viridula**, *Helix viridula* Menke, 1830 - syn of: [\*\*Perpolita hammonis\*\*](#) (Strøm, 1765)
- **vitrea**, *Helix vitrea* Born, 1780 - syn of: [\*\*Saulea vitrea\*\*](#) (Born, 1780)
- **vitrina**, *Helix vitrina* Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Staurolgypta anthoniana\*\*](#) (Adams, 1849)
- **vitrinaformis**, *Helix vitrinaformis* Legrand, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **vivipara**, *Helix vivipara* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Viviparus viviparus\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **vladica**, [\*\*Helix vladica\*\*](#) Kobelt, 1898
- **vladika**, [\*\*Helix vladika\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1898)
- **vondeli**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli\*\*](#) Pallary, 1928
- **vondeli conica**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli conica\*\*](#) Pallary, 1928
- **vondeli minor**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli minor\*\*](#) Pallary, 1928
- **vondeli subplana**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria vondeli subplana\*\*](#) Pallary, 1928
- **vortex**, *Helix vortex* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Anisus vortex\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **voyana**, *Helix voyana* Newcomb, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*Ancotrema voyanum\*\*](#) (Newcomb, 1865)
- **vulgaris**, *Helix vulgaris* Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **vulgaris kubanensis**, *Helix vulgaris kubanensis* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **vulgaris roseni**, *Helix vulgaris roseni* Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Helix albescens\*\*](#) Jan, 1839
- **vulpina**, *Helix vulpina* Féruccac, 1825 - syn of: [\*\*Achatinellastrum vulpina\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1825)
- **wagneri**, *Campylaea wagneri* Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*Faustina faustina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1835)
- **walteri**, [\*\*Liburnica hoffmanni walteri\*\*](#) Böttger
- **webbiana**, [\*\*Lampadaria webbiana\*\*](#) (Lowe, 1831)
- **weberi**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria weberi\*\*](#) (Kobelt, 1881)
- **weberi paulae**, [\*\*Rossmaessleria weberi paulae\*\*](#) Galindo, 2017
- **wellingtonensis**, *Helix wellingtonensis* Cox, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Thryasona diemenensis\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **wenzi**, [\*\*Helicigona wenzi\*\*](#) Soós, 1934 † (FOSSIL)
- **wernerii**, [\*\*Levantina spiriplana wernerii\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **weyrichii**, *Helix weyrichii* Cockerell, 1924 - syn of: [\*\*Acusta ravidia\*\*](#) (Benson, 1842)
- **whiteleggei**, *Helix whiteleggei* Brauer, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Pseudocharopa whiteleggei\*\*](#) (Brauer, 1889)
- **wiedemayri**, [\*\*Arianta chamaeleon wiedemayri\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **wilhelmi**, *Helix wilhelmi* Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Microconus wilhelmi\*\*](#) (Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **wittmanni**, *Helix wittmanni* Zawadzky, 0 - syn of: [\*\*Arianta arbustorum\*\*](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **wohlberedti**, *Helix wohlberedti* Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **wullei**, [\*\*Ambigua fuscolabiata wullei\*\*](#) Kobelt
- **wynyardensis**, *Helix wynyardensis* Petterd, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Stenacapha hamiltoni\*\*](#) (Cox, 1868)
- **xanthostoma**, *Helix xanthostoma* D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [\*\*Drymaeus xanthostomus\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **xatarti**, [\*\*Arianta xatarti\*\*](#) Farines, 1834
- **yleobia**, *Helix yleobia* Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Helix lucorum\*\*](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **yucatanea**, *Helix yucatanea* Morelet, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*Polygyra yucatanea\*\*](#) (Morelet, 1849)
- **zatica**, [\*\*Atlasica zatica\*\*](#) (Pallary, 1918)
- **zebiana**, [\*\*Josephinella zebiana\*\*](#) (Sturany, 1907)
- **zebrina**, *Helix zebrina* Féruccac, 1823 - syn of: [\*\*Lissachatina fulica\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- **zebrula**, *Cochlogena zebrula* Féruccac, 1821 - syn of: [\*\*Chondrus zebrula\*\*](#) (Féruccac, 1821)
- **zelota**, *Hemicycyla zelota* Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Hemicycyla ethelema\*\*](#) Mabille, 1882
- **zhorquinensis**, *Helix zhorquinensis* Angas, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Leptarionta zhorquinensis\*\*](#) (Angas, 1879)
- **ziegleri**, [\*\*Kosicia ziegleri\*\*](#) (Rossmässler, 1836)
- **zitanensis**, *Theba zitanensis* Bourguignat, 0 - Syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)
- **zitteli**, [\*\*Theba geminata zitteli\*\*](#) Mousson
- **zolatarevi**, *Helix zolatarevi* Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Teberdinia flavolimbata\*\*](#) (Böttger, 1883)
- **zonaria**, *Theba zonaria* Pennant, 1777 - syn of: [\*\*Theba pisana\*\*](#) (Müller, 1774)

- zonata, [Alabastrina subvaminei zonata](#) Pallary
  - zonata, [Dupotetia alabastra zonata](#) Pallary
  - zonata, [Theba planata zonata](#) Pallary
  - zonatum, [Chilostoma zonatum](#) (Studer, 1820)
  - zonatum flavovirens, [Chilostoma zonatum flavovirens](#) (Dumont & Mortillet, 1852)
  - zonatum foetens, [Chilostoma zonatum foetens](#) (Studer, 1820)
  - zonatum foetens cisalpina, [Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina](#) (Stabile, 1864)
  - zonatum millieri, Chilostoma zonatum millieri Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: [Chilostoma millieri](#) Bourguignat, 1880
  - zoographica, Helix zoographica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: [Drymaeus zoographicus](#) (D'Orbigny, 1835)
  - zorgia, Hemicycla zorgia Mabille, 1883 - syn of: [Hemicycla gaudryi](#) (D'Orbigny, 1839)
-

Class: GASTROPODA

--- Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMAТОPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

----- Family: HELICIDAE Rafinesque, 1815

Habitat= Land, Taxonomic order

Taxa=2618, Genus=56, Subgenus=38, Species=579, Subspecies=348, Synonyms=1596, Images=543

Genus: **Lampadia** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (syn: Mitra - 2 SP, 1 IMG)



5828000341  
Lampadia  
cuticula

(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)

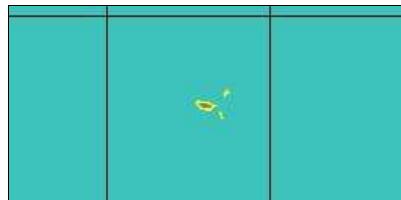
No Georeferenced data available



4545406005  
Lampadia  
webbiana

(R.T. Lowe, 1831)

Portugal, Madeira  
17 mm



Genus: **Megalotachea** Pfeffer, 1930 † (13 SP, 1 IMG)



7432001106  
Megalotachea  
beaumonti

(Mathéron, 1842) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7432001104  
Megalotachea  
concudensis

(Jodot, 1958) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7432001114  
Megalotachea  
elevata

(Berz & Jooss, 1927) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7432001096  
Megalotachea  
eversa

(G.P. Deshayes, 1851 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7432001121  
Megalotachea  
eversa  
baumbergeri

(Jooss, 1924 †)

(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001095  
Megalotachea  
joossi

(Pfeffer, 1930) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001117  
Megalotachea  
kinkelini

(O. Boettger, 1885) †  
(FOSSIL)

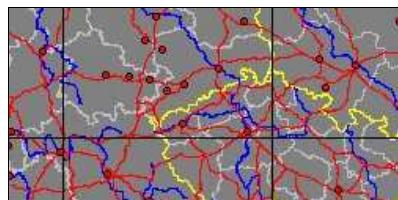
No Georeferenced data available



7432001066  
Megalotachea  
macrocheila

(A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss,  
& Meyer, 1849 †)  
(FOSSIL)

Czech Republic, Chomutov  
19 mm



Fossil  
only

7432001107  
Megalotachea  
maguntina

(Deshayes, 1831) †  
(FOSSIL)

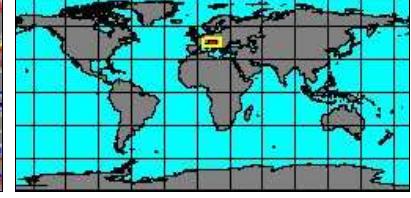
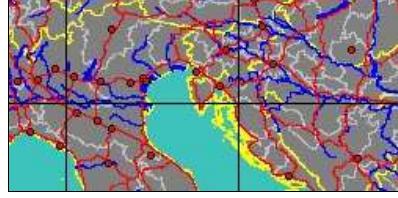
No Georeferenced data available



7432001067  
Megalotachea  
neumayri

(Š. Brusina, 1878 †)  
(FOSSIL)

Croatia



Fossil  
only

7432001099  
Megalotachea  
reinensis

(Gobanz, 1854) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



5828000439  
Megalotachea  
silvana

(E. Klein, 1853 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

• Cepaea dentula Ehrat & Jooss, 1921 †

• Cepaea silvana W.A. Wenz, 1923 †

Fossil  
only

7432001119  
Megalotachea  
sylvestrina

(von Schlotheim, 1820 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001123  
**Megalotachea**  
*sylvestrina*  
*gottschicki*  
(W.A. Wenz, 1919 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001112  
**Megalotachea**  
*turonensis*  
(Deshayes, 1831) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Palaeotachea** Jooss, 1912 † (9 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001097  
**Palaeotachea**  
*alloioides*  
(Thomä, 1845) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001108  
**Palaeotachea**  
*convexitesta*  
(Jooss, 1912) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001105  
**Palaeotachea**  
*dentula*  
(Quenstedt, 1867) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001098  
**Palaeotachea**  
*hortulana*  
(Thomä, 1845) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001109  
**Palaeotachea**  
*leymerieiana*  
(Noulet, 1854) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001115  
**Palaeotachea**  
*moroguesi*  
(Brongniart, 1810) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001111  
**Palaeotachea**  
*renevieri*  
(L. Maillard, 1892 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001100  
**Palaeotachea**  
*subsulcosa*  
(Thomä, 1845) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

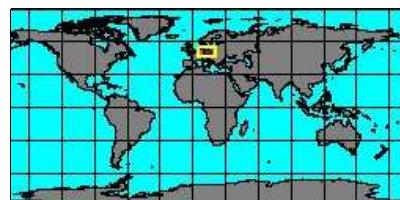
7432001116  
**Palaeotachea**  
*thomaeana*  
H. Nordsieck, 2014 †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

**Genus: Creneatachea** Zilch in Wenz & Zilch, 1960 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)



7432001063  
**Creneatachea**  
*obtusecarinata*  
(C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**  
Czech Republic, Chomutov  
21 mm



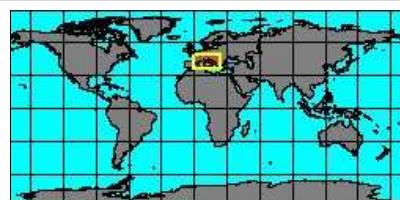
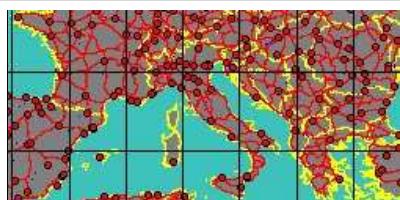
**synonyms:**

- *Helix obtusecarinata* C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †

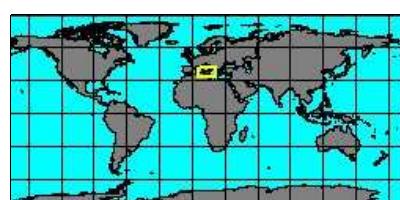
**Genus: Ercatella** Monterosato, 1894 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



4545404293  
**Ercatella**  
*cephalaeditana*  
(R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, I. Sparacio,  
& N. Oliva, 1986)  
Italy  
32,47 mm



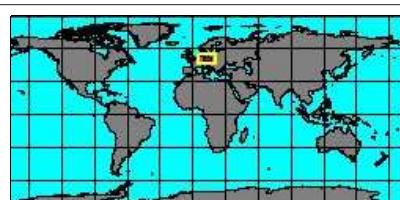
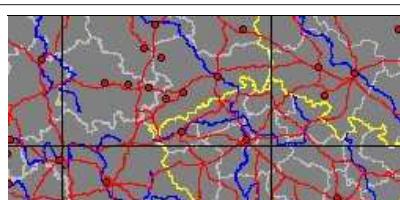
4545406013  
**Ercatella**  
*mazzullii*  
(G.J. De Cristofori,  
& G. Jan, 1832)  
Italy, Sicily Island



**Genus: Esuinella** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001064  
**Esuinella**  
*nana*  
(A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**  
Czech Republic, Chomutov



**Genus: Frechenia** Nordsieck, 2014 † (3 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001091  
***Frechenia***  
***nayliesi***  
(Michaud, 1862) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001122  
***Frechenia***  
***reichenbachi***  
Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001055  
***Frechenia***  
***rhenana***  
H. Nordsieck, 2014 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Klikia** Pilsbry, 1895 † (8 SP, 1 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001089  
***Klikia***  
***giengensis***  
(Klein, 1846) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001084  
***Klikia***  
***joossii***  
(Miller, 1907) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

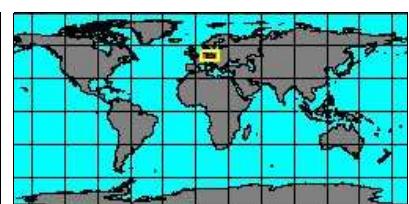
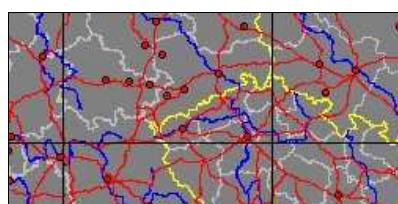
Fossil  
only

7432001079  
***Klikia***  
***kaeufeli***  
Wenz, 1927 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7432001065  
***Klikia***  
***labiata***  
(B. Klika, 1891) †  
(FOSSIL)  
Czech Republic, Chomutov  
9,5 mm



Fossil  
only

7432001085  
***Klikia***  
***orbiculata***  
Binder, 2002 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001083  
Klikia  
osculum  
(Thomä, 1845) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001093  
Klikia  
praeosculina  
(Miller, 1907) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001080  
Klikia  
trolli  
Lueger, 1981 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: **Agalactochilus** Kadolsky, H. Binder & Neubauer, 2016 † (4 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001101  
Agalactochilus  
inflexus  
(Zieten, 1832) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001118  
Agalactochilus  
mattiacus  
(Steininger, 1835) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001102  
Agalactochilus  
sarmaticus  
(Gaál, 1910) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

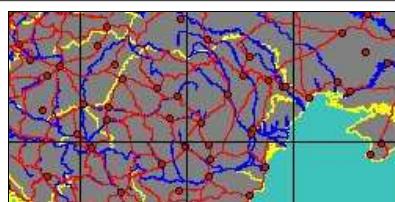
7432001113  
Agalactochilus  
silesiacus  
(Andreæ, 1902) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: **Arianta** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (syn: Ariantha, Arionta, Altarianta - 8 SP, 12 IMG)

no  
IMAGES  
available

4545404037  
Arianta  
aethiops  
(E.A. Bielz, 1851)  
Romania



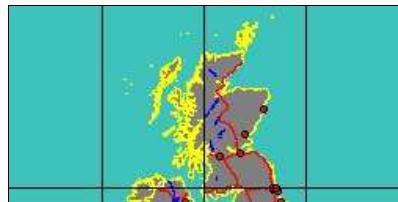
**synonyms:**

- Arianta aethiops E.A. Bielz, 1851



4543950000  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)  
UK, Scotland  
22 mm



**synonyms:**

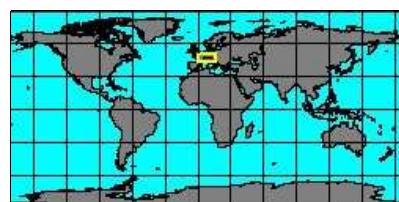
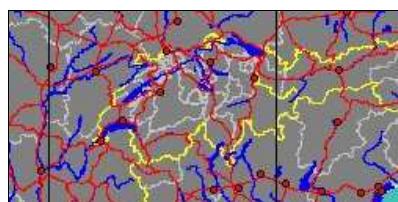
- *Helix albula* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Helix depressa* C.A. Westerlund
- *Helix feroeli* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Helix jetschini* J. Ulicny
- *Helix knitteli* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Helix nazarina* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Helix stentzi* E.A. Rossmässler
- *Helix themita* J.F. Mabille
- *Helix trochoidalis* Ruff
- *Helix vibrayana* G. Servain

- *Monacha arbustorum* C. Linnaeus, 1758
- *Helix dravida* G. Servain
- *Helix illusana* G. Servain
- *Helix joachimi* R. Schröder, 1911
- *Helix musdorffensis* G. Servain
- *Helix rufescens* T. Pennant, 1777
- *Helix thamnivaga* J.F. Mabille
- *Helix trachia* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Helix turgidula* W. Wood, 1828
- *Helix wittmanni* Zawadzky



4543950005  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**alpicola**

(A.E.J. Féussac, 1821)  
Switzerland  
17 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix alpestris* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- *Helix costulata* W. Kobelt, 1884
- *Helix subcostata* G.B. Adami, 1886

- *Arianta arbustorum alpestris* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- *Helix scalvina* G.B. Adami, 1876



5828000410  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**calcarea**

D.S. Höglberg, 1841

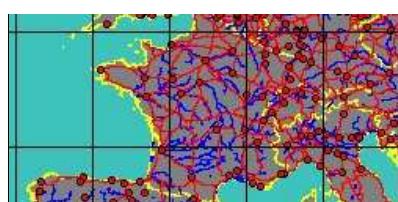
No Georeferenced data available



5828000093  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**canigonensis**

(N. Boubee, 1833)

France



5828000413  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**creticola**

O.A.L. Mörch, 1864

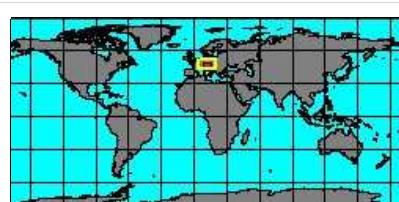
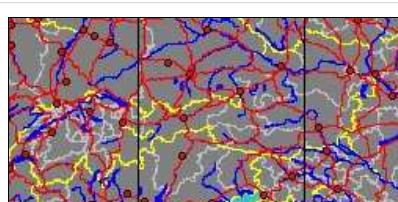
No Georeferenced data available



5828000194  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**picea**

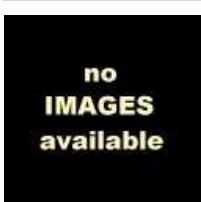
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)

Austria



**synonyms:**

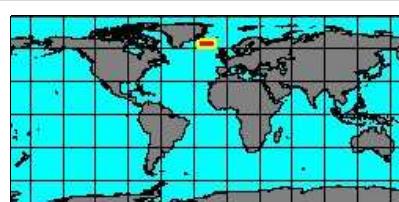
- *Helix doriae* M. Paulucci, 1878
- *Helix picea* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837



5828000094  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**pseudorudis**

(H.A. Schlesch, 1924)

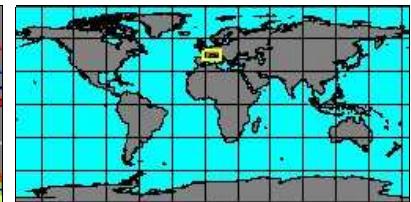
Iceland





4545405570  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**repellini**  
(L.A. Reeve, 1852)

France, Queyras



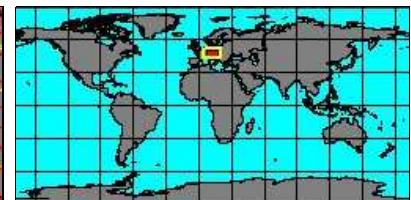
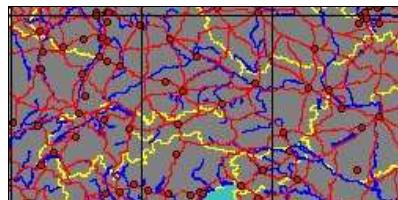
**synonyms:**

- *Helix comeoliformis* M. Lessona, 1880
- *Helix queyrsiana* É.A.A. Locard, 1894



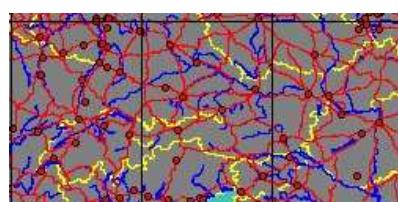
5828000095  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**styriaca**  
(G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1868)

Austria



5792000007  
**Arianta**  
**arbustorum**  
**variebensis**  
T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000

Austria



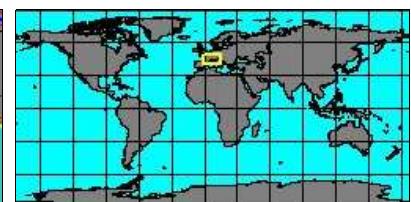
**synonyms:**

- *Arianta arbustorum vareliensis* T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000



4545405333  
**Arianta**  
**chamaeleon**

L. Pfeiffer, 1842  
France, Alpes Maritimes  
16 mm



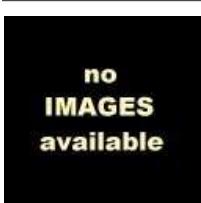
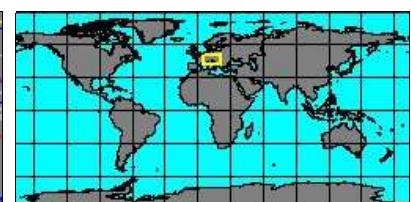
**synonyms:**

- *Arianta phalerata* E.A. Rossmässler, 1836



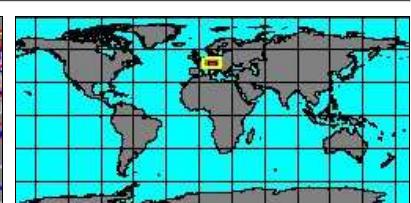
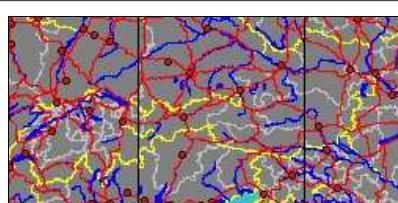
4545405571  
**Arianta**  
**chamaeleon**  
**carnica**  
(P. Ehrmann, 1910)

Italy, Udine



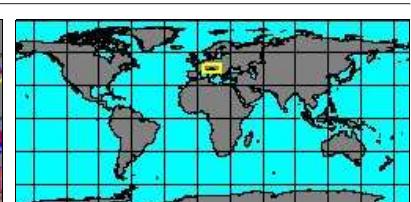
5828000046  
**Arianta**  
**chamaeleon**  
**subglobosa**  
(P. Ehrmann, 1910)

Austria



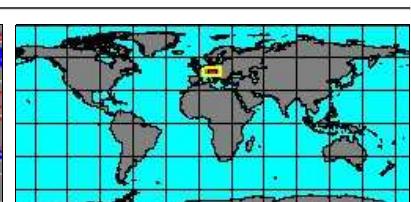
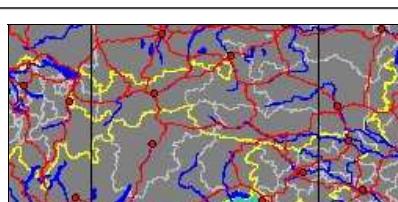
4545407570  
**Arianta**  
**chamaeleon**  
**tullina**  
(P. Ehrmann, 1910)

Slovenia  
5 mm



4545405334  
**Arianta**  
**chamaeleon**  
**wiedemayri**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

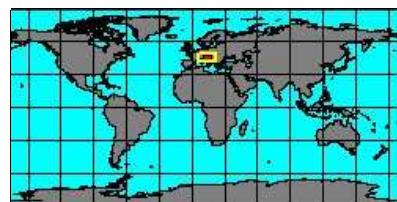
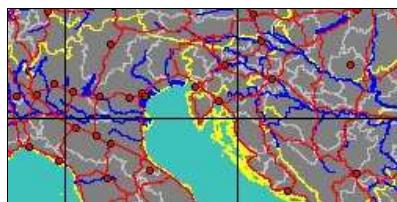
Italy, Alpes North East





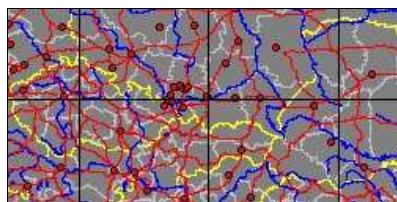
5828000185  
**Arianta  
frangepanii**

(T. Kormos, 1906)  
Croatia



5828000279  
**Arianta  
petrii**

(M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)  
Ukraine, Chornohora



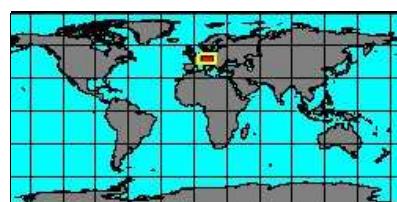
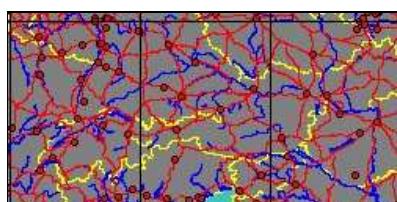
**synonyms:**

- Arianta aethiops petrii M. von Kimakowicz, 1890



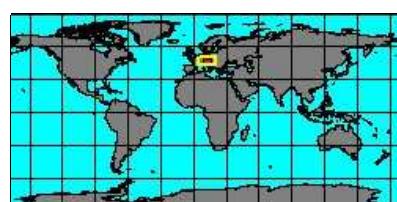
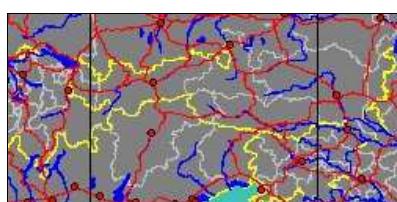
4545405341  
**Arianta  
schmidti**

E.A. Rossmässler, 1836  
Austria



4545407886  
**Arianta  
stenzzii**

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)  
Italy, Alpes North East



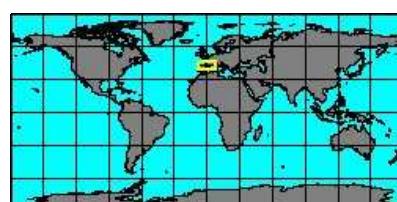
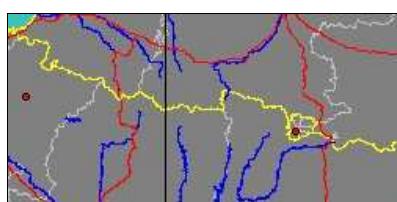
**synonyms:**

- Arianta rufa E.A. Rossmässler, 1837



4545405349  
**Arianta  
xatarti**

J.N. Farines, 1834  
France, Pyrenees



**synonyms:**

- Helix campodrunica W. Kobelt, 1883
- Helix canonica P. Fagot, 1879
- Helix hynicola J.F. Mabille

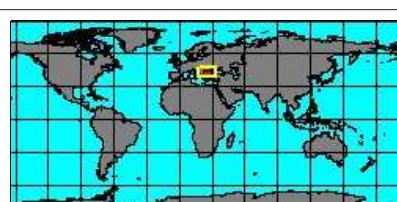
- Helix fagi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: **Campylaea** H.H. Beck, 1837 (syn: Eucampylaea, Oricampylaea - 8 SP, 13 IMG)



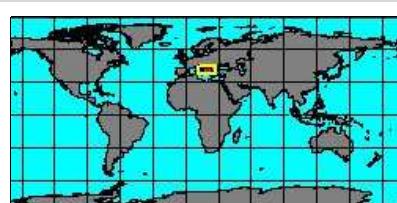
4545405373  
**Campylaea  
buresi**

A.J. Wagner, 1928  
Bulgaria



4545405381  
**Campylaea  
denudata**

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)  
Albania



**synonyms:**

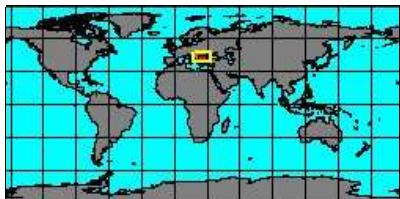
- Helix glabrata A.J. Wagner, 1912



4545405421  
**Campylaea  
pelia**

P. Hesse, 1912

Bulgaria  
17,8 mm



4545405437  
**Campylaea  
planospira**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

Italy, Pisa  
25 mm



**synonyms:**

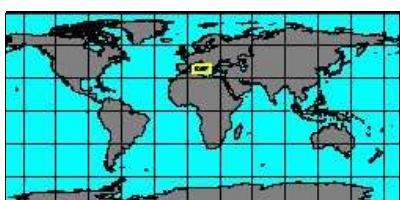
- *Helix alfaensis* M. Paulucci, 1881

- *Helix pubescens* M. Paulucci, 1880



4545405566  
**Campylaea  
planospira  
benedicta**  
(W. Kobelt, 1872)

Sicily, Madonie Mountains



**synonyms:**

- *Helix choelotricha* L. Benoit, 1882

- *Helix trichothroa* L. Benoit, 1882



4545405567  
**Campylaea  
planospira  
macrostoma**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)

Italy, Palermo



**synonyms:**

- *Helix ereta* M. Paulucci, 1878



4545405568  
**Campylaea  
planospira  
occultata**  
(M. Paulucci, 1886)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- *Helix selecta* J. Bisacchi, 1929



4545405569  
**Campylaea  
planospira  
setulosa**  
(Briganti, 1825)

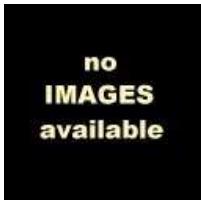
Paestum, Salerno, Italy



**synonyms:**

- *Helix calabrica* W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Helix casertana* M. Paulucci, 1880
- *Helix neapolitana* M. Paulucci, 1880

- *Helix calva* W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Helix diplata* M. Paulucci, 1880
- *Helix setipila* E.A. Rossmässler, 1835



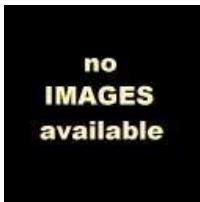
5828000403  
**Campylaea  
planospira  
spelaea**  
W. Kobelt, 1906

Italy South



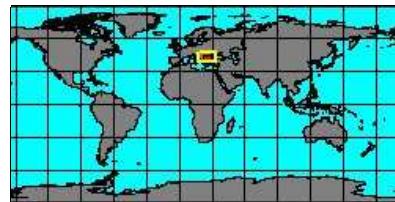
**synonyms:**

- *Helix spelaea* W. Kobelt, 1906



4545405453  
**Campylaea  
polinskii**

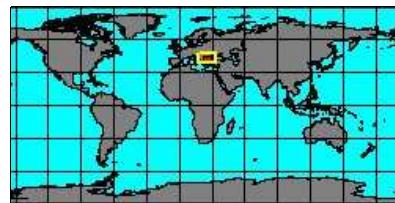
A.J. Wagner, 1928



4545405445  
**Campylaea  
polinskii  
pirinensis**

A.J. Wagner, 1928

Bulgaria

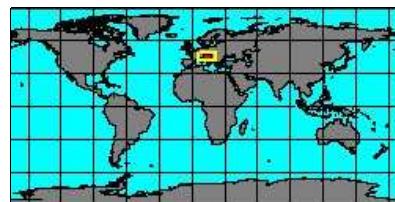


4545405461  
**Campylaea  
setosa**

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)

Croatia

28,1 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix albida* E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- *Helix brusinae* A. Stossich, 1876
- *Helix litoralis* Š. Brusina, 1869
- *Helix velebitana* C.A. Westerlund, 1889

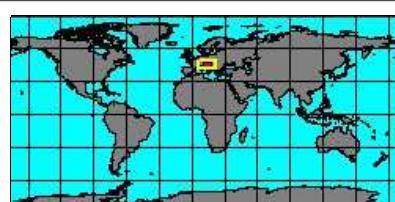
- *Helix buccariana* D. Hirc, 1880
- *Helix pilosa* Š. Brusina, 1867



4545407574  
**Campylaea  
setosa  
imberbis**

(Š. Brusina, 1876)

Croatia



**synonyms:**

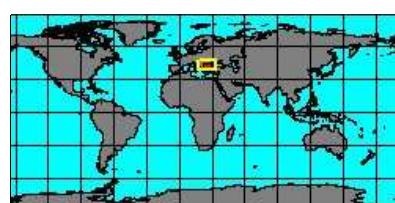
- *Helix nicolai* Klečák, 1880



4545405469  
**Campylaea  
sztolcmani**

A.J. Wagner, 1928

Bulgaria

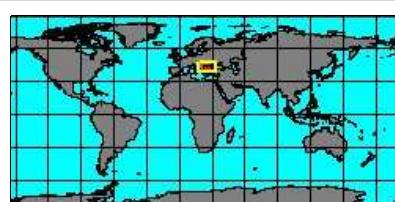


4545405501  
**Campylaea  
trizona**

E.A. Rossmässler, 1837

Bulgaria

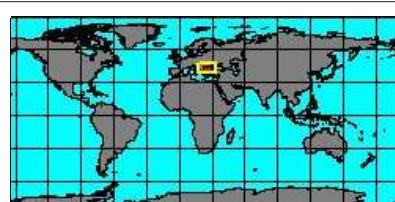
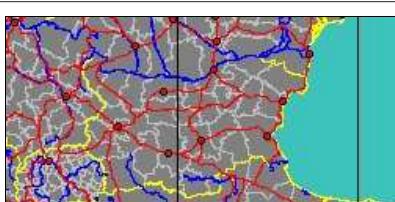
27 mm



4545405477  
**Campylaea  
trizona  
balcanica**

W. Kobelt, 1876

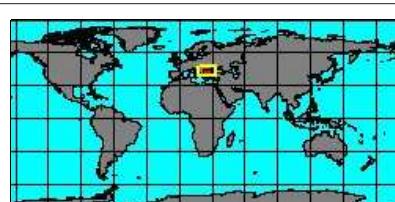
Bulgaria



5828000409  
**Campylaea  
trizona  
boncevi**

J. Petrbok, 1940

Bulgaria





4545405485  
**Campylaea**  
**trizona**  
**haberhaueri**  
R. Sturany, 1897

Greece  
22,7 mm



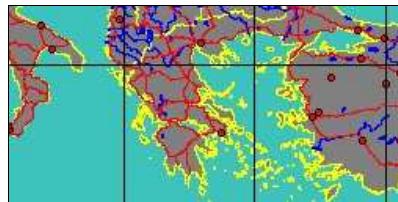
**synonyms:**

- *Helicigona haberhaueri* R. Sturany, 1897



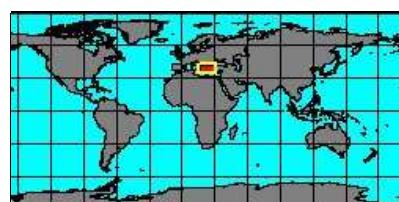
4545407730  
**Campylaea**  
**trizona**  
**kattingeri**  
(H. Knipper, 1939)

Greece  
25 mm



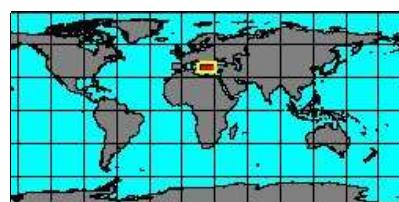
4545407578  
**Campylaea**  
**trizona**  
**lubetenensis**  
(A.J. Wagner, 1914)

Greece



4545406357  
**Campylaea**  
**trizona**  
**olympica**  
(J.R. Roth, 1855)

Greece  
25 mm



**synonyms:**

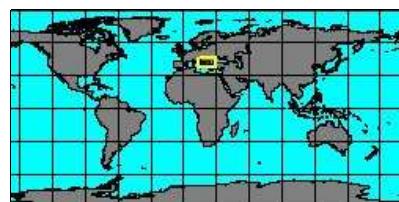
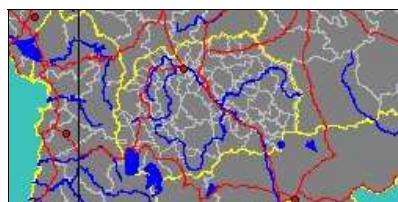
- *Helix magnesiae* O. Böttger, 1886
- *Helix ossica* O. Böttger, 1885

- *Helix sciara* C.A. Westerlund, 1879



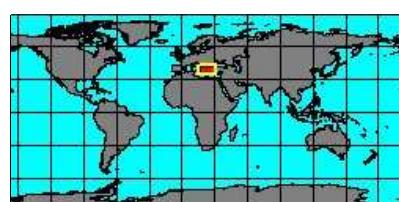
4545407582  
**Campylaea**  
**trizona**  
**pseudocingulata**  
(A.J. Wagner, 1914)

Macedonia



4545405493  
**Campylaea**  
**trizona**  
**rumelica**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)

Greece  
27 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix rhodopensis* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix thracica* W. Kobelt, 1906

- *Helix rumelica* E.A. Rossmässler, 1838

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Campylaea (Dinarica)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (syn: Joosia, Sablaria, Sabljaria - 1 SP, 0 IMG)



7432001094  
**Dinarica**  
**insignis**  
(von Zieten, 1832) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Campylaea (Faustina)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (8 SP, 5 IMG)

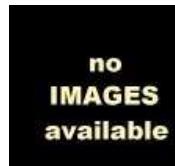
# Fossil only

7432001103  
**Faustina  
altenburgensis**  
(E.E. Binder, 1977 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

## synonyms:

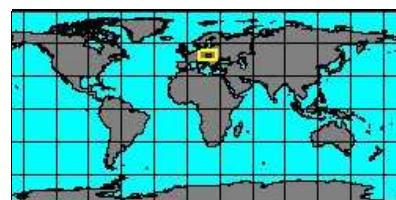
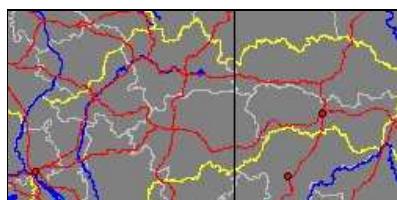
- *Klikia altenburgensis* E.E. Binder, 1977 †



5828000085  
**Faustina  
balcanica**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1853)  
Romania



4543854000  
**Faustina  
faustina**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)  
Slovakia  
20 mm



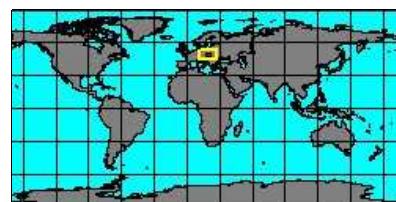
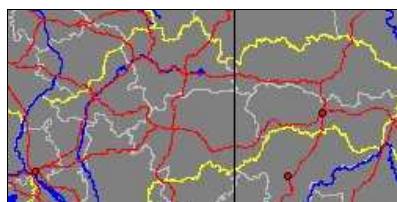
## synonyms:

- *Campylaea cibiniensis* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Helix etiamque* S. Clessin, 1887
- *Campylaea sarmizegethusae* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Campylaea talmacensis* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890

- *Campylaea efasciata* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Chilostoma faustinum* E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- *Helix sativa* B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- *Campylaea wagneri* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890



5828000408  
**Faustina  
faustina  
associata**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)  
Slovakia



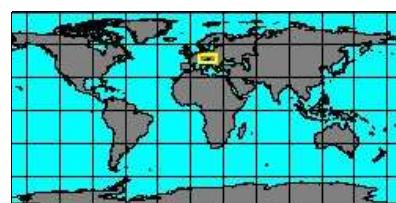
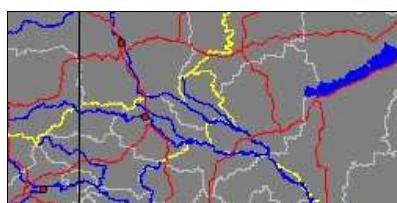
## synonyms:

- *Campylaea barcensis* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Helix citrinula* E.A. Rossmässler, 1852
- *Campylaea incompta* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Campylaea orba* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890

- *Helix charpentieri* J.E.H. Scholtz, 1843
- *Helix fortunata* E.A. Biel, 1860
- *Campylaea inornata* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Campylaea subflava* M. von Kimakowicz, 1883



4544350000  
**Faustina  
illyrica**  
(G. Stabile, 1864)  
Slovenia, Ravenska  
27 mm



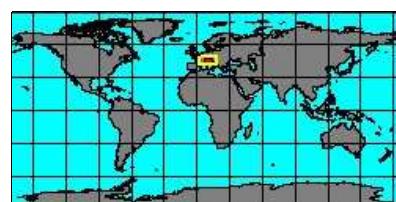
## synonyms:

- *Campylaea erjavecii* S. Clessin, 1887
- *Helix illasiaca* G.B. Adami, 1885
- *Campylaea kobeltiana* S. Clessin, 1887
- *Helix linnaei* N. Tiberi, 1879
- *Helix ullepitschi* C.A. Westerlund, 1876

- *Helix euganea* G. Stabile, 1864
- *Helix italica* G. Stabile, 1864
- *Campylaea komisi* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Helix stabilei* M. Paulucci, 1880
- *Helix umbilicaris* L. Brumati, 1838



4545405564  
**Faustina  
illyrica  
tiesenhausenii**  
(P.V. Gredler, 1889)  
Italy North  
27 mm

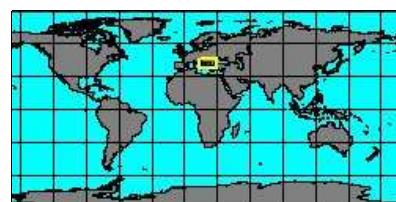
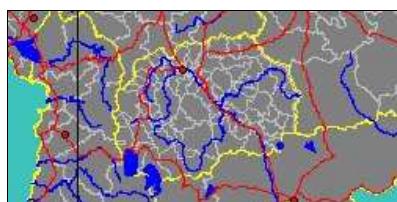


## synonyms:

- *Chilostoma tiesenhausenii* P.V. Gredler, 1889



4545407586  
**Faustina  
inflata**  
(W. Kobelt, 1876)  
Macedonia  
30 mm

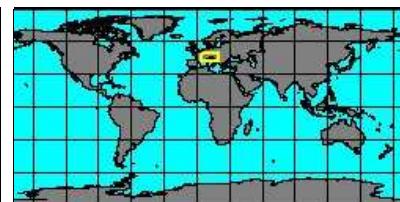


**synonyms:**

- *Helix exigua* W. Kobelt, 1876



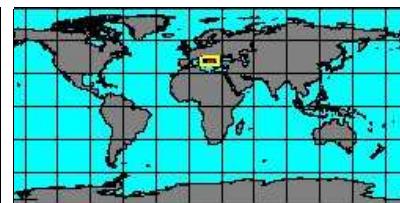
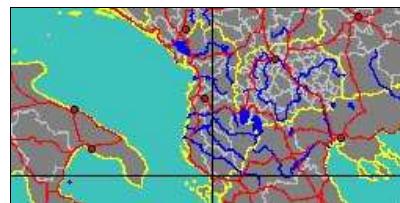
4545405413  
***Faustina lefeburiana***  
(A.E.J. Férrussac, 1821)  
Italy, Monfalcone  
27 mm

**synonyms:**

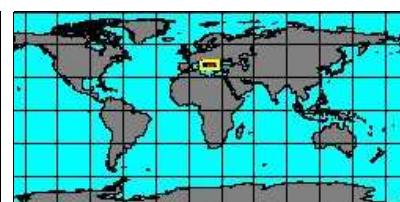
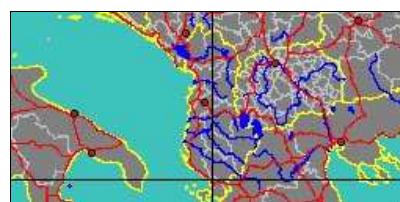
- *Helix hirsuta* L. Brumati, 1838



4545407590  
***Faustina maranensis***  
(A.J. Wagner, 1914)  
Albania



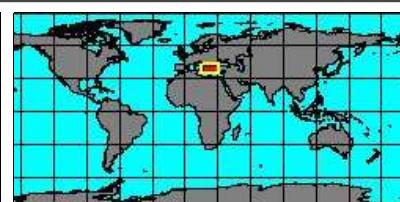
4545407594  
***Faustina petrovici***  
(A.J. Wagner, 1914)  
Albania



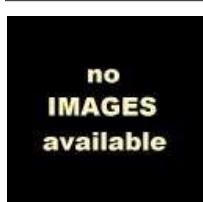
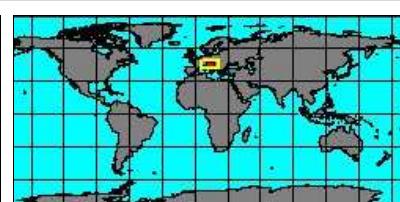
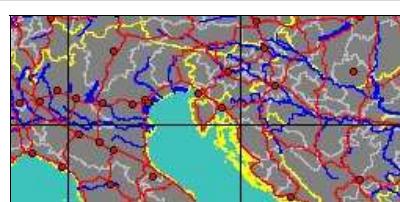
## SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Liburnica) W. Kobelt, 1904 (syn: Botteria - 13 SP, 9 IMG)



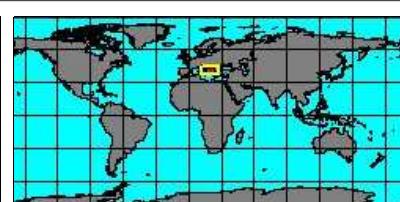
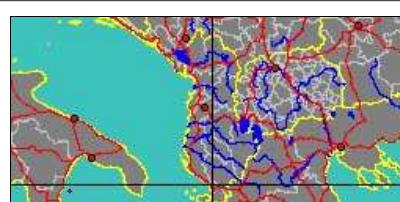
4545407854  
***Liburnica albanograeca***  
(P. Subai, 1995)  
Greece  
24 mm



4545407678  
***Liburnica crinita***  
(P. von Ströbel, 1854)  
Croatia



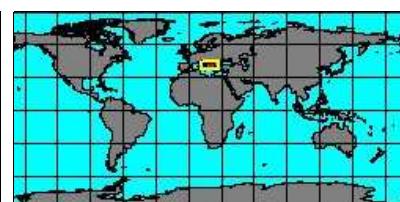
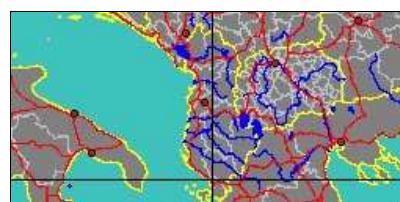
4545407682  
***Liburnica dochii***  
(R. Sturany, 1907)  
Albania

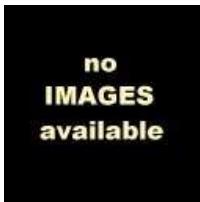
**synonyms:**

- *Helix munelana* R. Sturany, 1907



4545407686  
***Liburnica dunjana***  
(H. Knipper, 1941)  
Albania



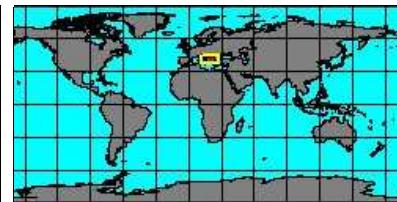
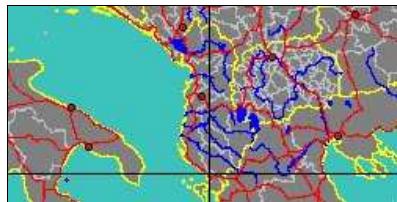


4545407690  
***Liburnica***

***harpya***

(P. Subai, 1995)

Albania



4545407694  
***Liburnica***

***hoffmanni***

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)

Montenegro  
28 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix decisa* Š. Brusina, 1866



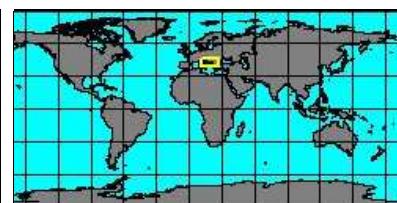
4545407698  
***Liburnica***

***hoffmanni***

***walteri***

(O. Böttger, 1886)

Montenegro

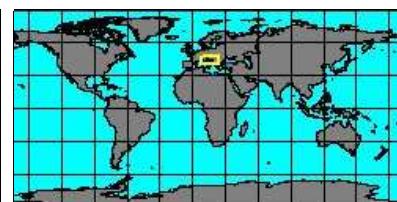


4545407562  
***Liburnica***

***insolita***

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)

Dalmatia



**synonyms:**

- *Helix lagostana* R. Sturany, 1901
- *Helix narentana* W. Kobelt, 1877

- *Helix reiseri* K. Brancsik, 1890



4545407702  
***Liburnica***

***insolita***

***costulata***

(Š. Brusna, 1869)

Montenegro



**synonyms:**

- *Helix subcostalis* W. Kobelt, 1876



4545408150  
***Liburnica***

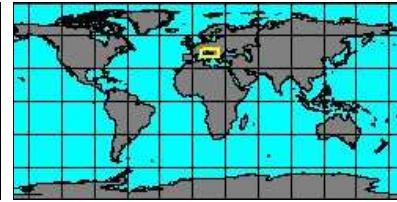
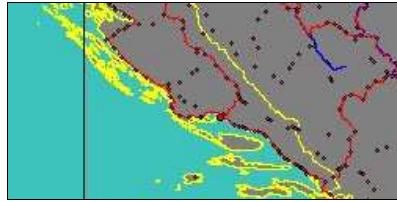
***insolita***

***praetexta***

(L. Pfeiffer, 1848)

Dalmatia

5 mm



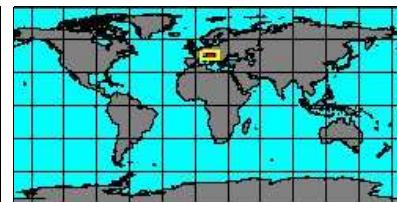
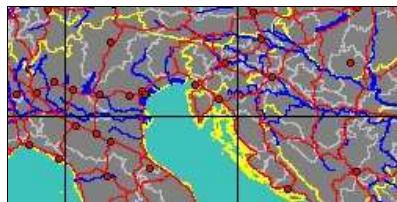
4545407706  
***Liburnica***

***insolita***

***ventricosa***

(A.J. Wagner, 1915)

Croatia

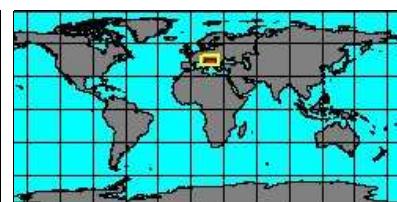


4545407710  
***Liburnica***

***kleciachi***

(L. Pfeiffer, 1870)

Bosnia and Herzegovina

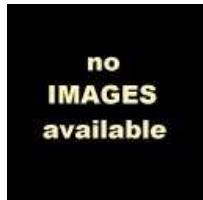
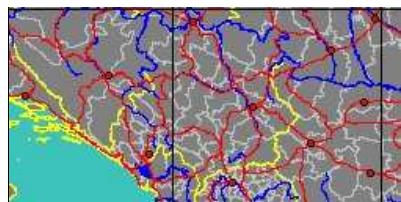


**synonyms:**

- *Helix lucescens* Š. Brusina, 1876
- *Helix subsetosa* W. Kobelt, 1906



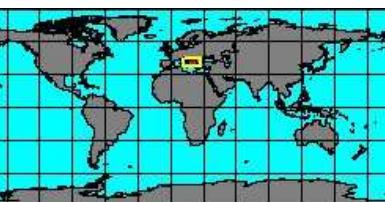
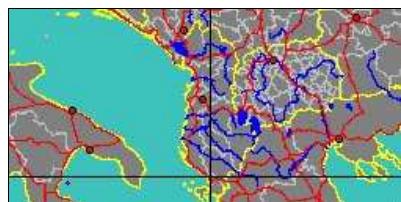
4545407714  
**Liburnica**  
**kollaris**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1856)  
Serbia



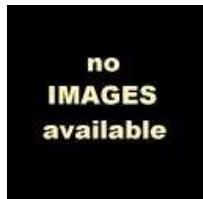
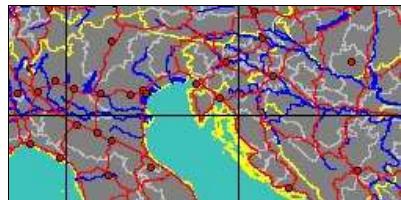
4545407718  
**Liburnica**  
**pentheri**  
(R. Sturany, 1901)  
Bosnia and Herzegovina



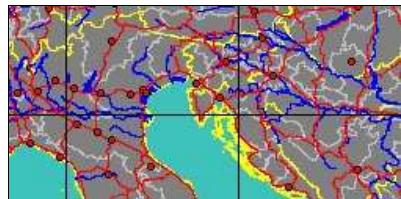
5828000376  
**Liburnica**  
**pseudodochii**  
P. Subai, 2012  
Albania



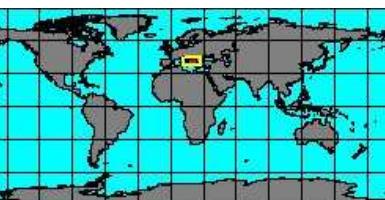
4545407722  
**Liburnica**  
**setigera**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)  
Croatia  
30 mm



4545407726  
**Liburnica**  
**setigera**  
**globulosa**  
(Š. Brusina, 1869)  
Croatia



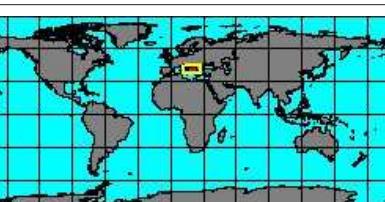
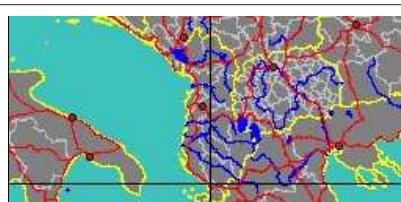
5828000380  
**Liburnica**  
**superbaformis**  
P. Subai, 2012  
Albania



SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Subgenus: Campylaea (Wladislavia)** A. Wagner, 1927 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5828000383  
**Wladislavia**  
**thatteensis**  
P. Subai, 2012  
Albania



SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Cattania** Brusina, 1904 (syn: Cattaniella - 2 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407622  
**Cattania**  
**apfelbecki**

(R. Sturany, 1901)

Bosnia



**synonyms:**

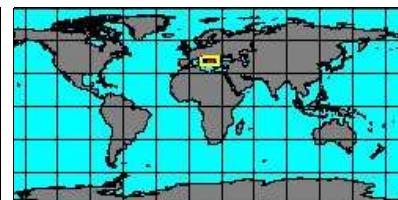
- Josephinella apfelbecki R. Sturany, 1901



4545407626  
**Cattania**  
**apfelbecki**  
**bindzaensis**

(R. Sturany, 1909)

Albania



**synonyms:**

- Helix braueri A.J. Wagner, 1914

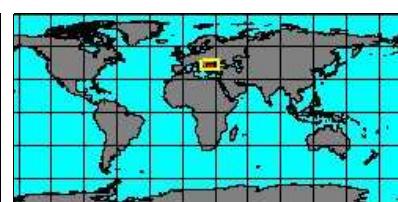
- Helix prokletijensis H. Knipper, 1939



7432001171  
**Cattania**  
**ista**

A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz,  
& P.L. Reischütz, 2016

BG, GR-GRC



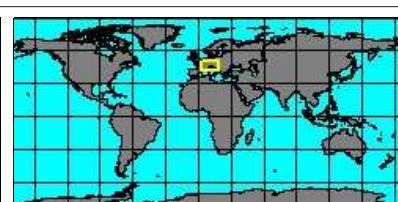
SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: **Chilostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (syn: Achatina - 14 SP, 22 IMG)



4545405509  
**Chilostoma**  
**achates**

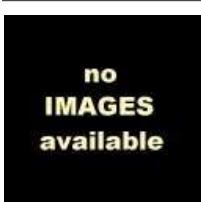
E.A. Rossmässler, 1835

Italy, Trento  
27 mm



**synonyms:**

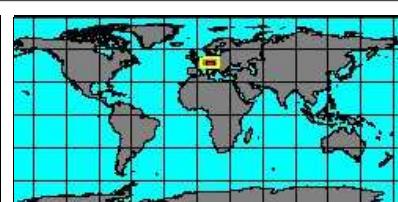
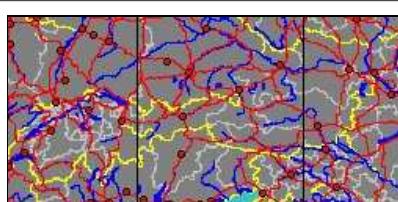
- Helix ichtyomma F. Held, 1857



5828000122  
**Chilostoma**  
**achates**  
**cingulata**

(G.P. Deshayes, 1839)

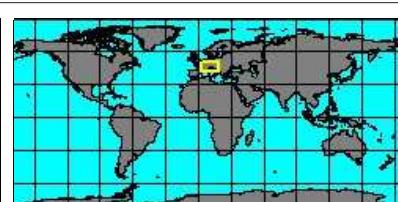
Austria



5822000122  
**Chilostoma**  
**achates**  
**nominotipica**

(P. von Ströbel, 1857)

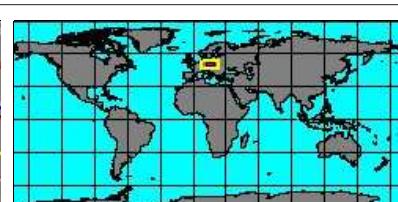
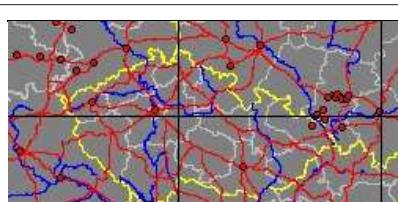
Italy, Trento



5828000123  
**Chilostoma**  
**achates**  
**ochreolum**

(J.F. Babor & J. Košťal, 1894)

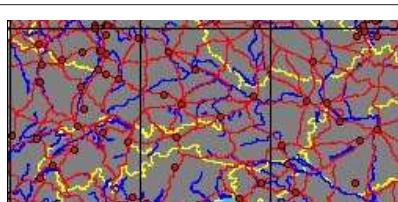
Czech Republic



5828000124  
**Chilostoma**  
**achates**  
**stiriae**

(L. Forcart, 1933)

Austria

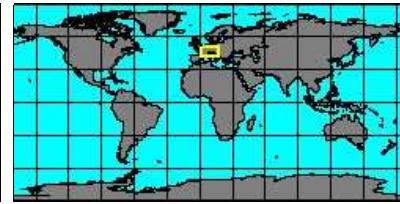
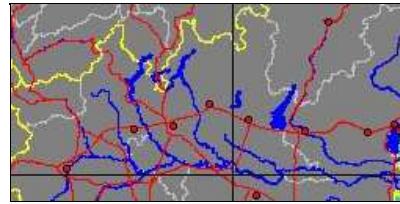




4545407922

**Chilostoma  
adelozona**

(P. von Ströbel, 1857)

Italy, Bergamo  
25 mm**synonyms:**

- *Helix adelozona* P. von Ströbel, 1857
- *Helix sebinensis* W. Kobelt, 1875

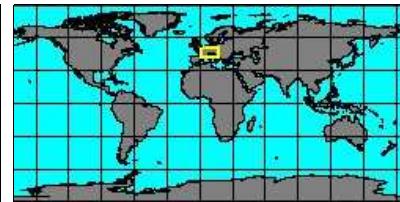
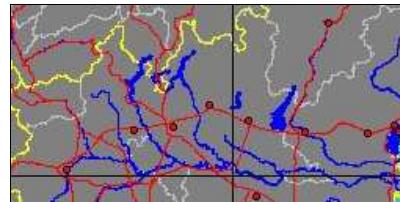


5828000414

**Chilostoma  
adelozona  
adamii**

W. Kobelt, 1873

Italy, Bergamo

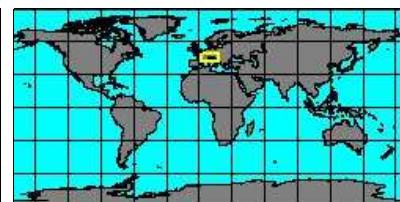
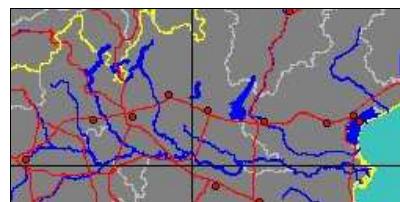


5828000415

**Chilostoma  
adelozona  
debetiae**

G.B. Adamí, 1876

Italy, Brescia



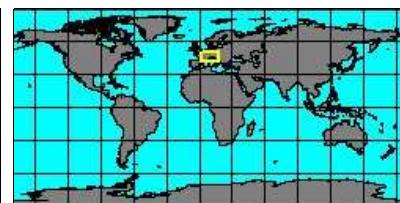
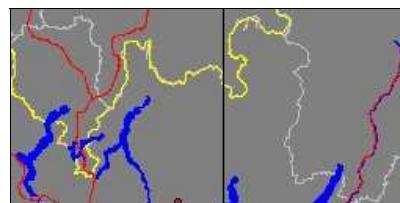
5828000053

**Chilostoma  
adelozona  
rhaeticum**

(P. von Ströbel, 1857)

Italy, Sondrio

20 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Chilostoma achates rhaeticum* P. von Ströbel, 1857



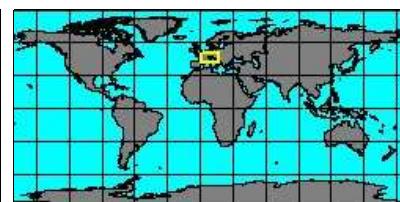
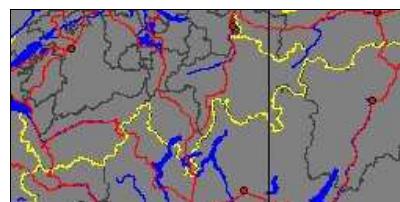
4545405375

**Chilostoma  
alpinum**

(A.E.J. Féussac, 1821)

Italy, Alpes Centrales

15 mm



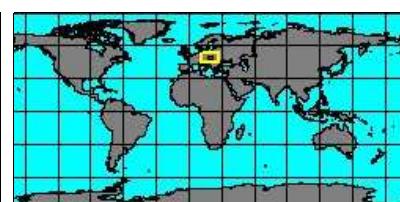
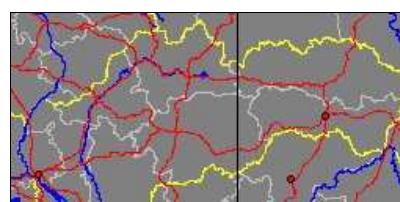
4544354020

**Chilostoma  
cingulella**

E.A. Rossmässler, 1837

Slovakia

16 mm

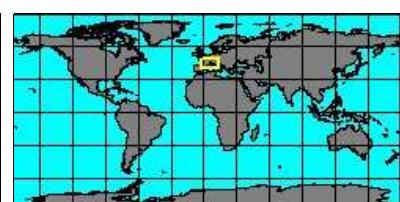
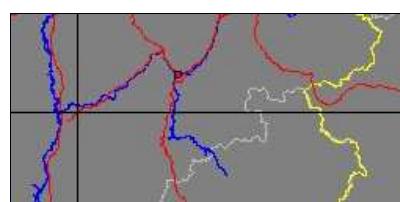


4545407930

**Chilostoma  
fontenillii**

(A. Michaud, 1829)

France, Isère

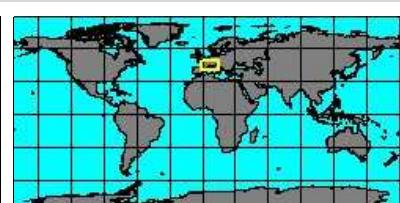
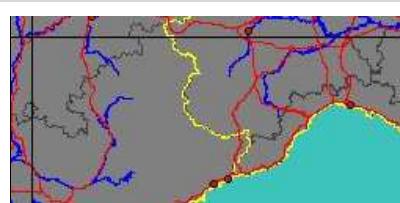


4545405517

**Chilostoma  
fontenillii  
alpinum**

(A. Michaud, 1831)

France, Alpes Maritimes



**synonyms:**

- *Helix biguetia* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Helix michaudia* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855

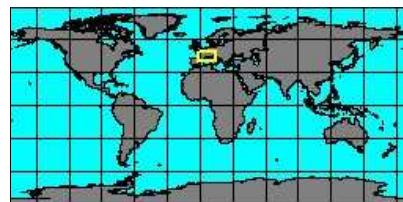
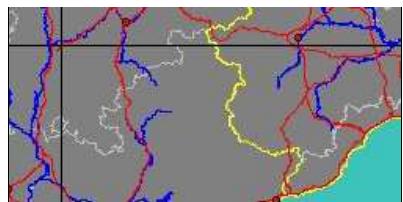
- *Helix clarivalia* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Helix reybaudia* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855



4545405621  
***Chilostoma  
glaciale***

(A.E.J. Féruccas, 1821)

France, Ubaye  
13 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Helix erymophila* É.A.A. Locard, 1894

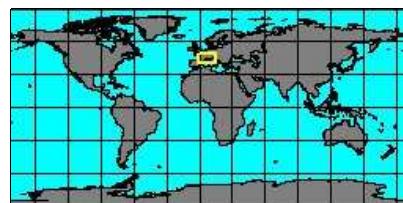
- *Helix vesulana* M. Lessona, 1886



4545405669  
***Chilostoma  
millieri***

J.R. Bourguignat, 1880

France, Alpes Maritimes  
27 mm

**synonyms:**

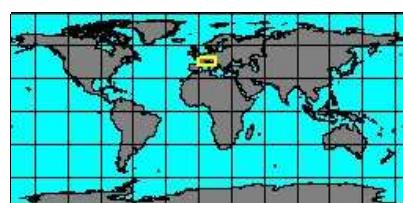
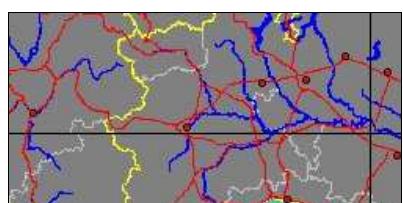
- *Chilostoma zonatum millieri* J.R. Bourguignat, 1880



4545407934  
***Chilostoma  
padanum***

(G. Stabile, 1864)

Piemonte, Italy  
25 mm



4545405629  
***Chilostoma  
pouzolzi***

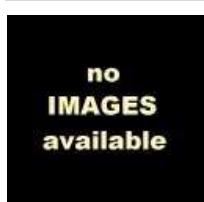
(G.P. Deshayes, 1830)

Croatia  
46 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Helix adriatica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix bosnica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix brenoi* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix danilo* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix dioctetiana* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix horatii* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix macarana* J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1846
- *Helix saccalana* A. Letourneux, 1886
- *Helix tchemagorica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888

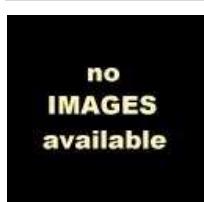
- *Helix brennoensis* J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1846
- *Helix cantrainei* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix dinarica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix gravosaensis* J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld in K.T. Menke, 1828
- *Helix kuzmici* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix sabljari* J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- *Helix soccalana* A. Letourneux, 1886
- *Helix varronis* F.J. Cantraine, 1836



4545407598  
***Chilostoma  
pouzolzi  
bosniensis***

(W. Kobelt, 1871)

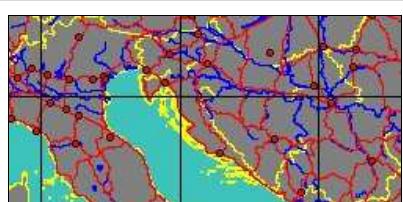
Bosnia and Herzegovina



4545407602  
***Chilostoma  
pouzolzi  
montenegrina***

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)

Yugoslavia

**synonyms:**

- *Helix komensis* W. Kobelt, 1899
- *Helix wohlberedti* W. Kobelt, 1905

- *Helix silvestris* C.A. Westerlund, 1886



5828000363  
***Chilostoma  
rhaetica***

P. von Ströbel, 1857

**No Georeferenced data available**

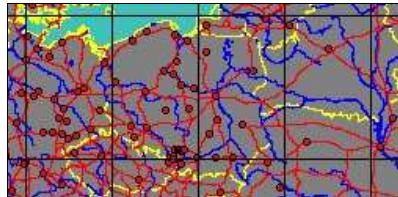


4545405637

**Chilostoma****rossmaessleri**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1842)

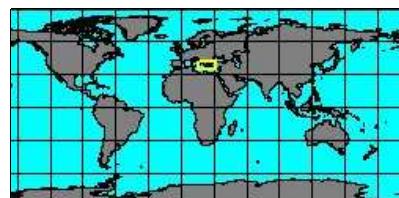
Poland



4545405645

**Chilostoma****sphaerostoma**

J.R. Bourguignat, 1857

Greece, Attica  
18,3 mm**synonyms:**

- *Helix improna* C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- *Helix lysistema* W. Kobelt, 1876

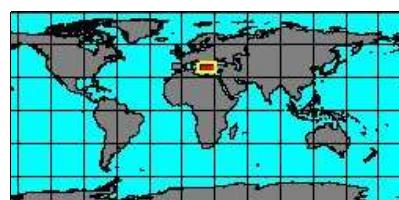
- *Helix pilosa* O. Böttger, 1892



4545407242

**Chilostoma****sphaerostoma****hymettii**

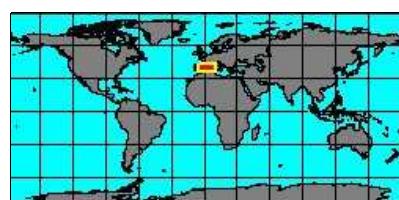
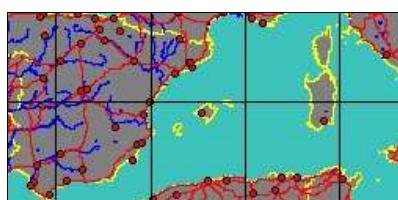
W. Kobelt, 1876

Greece  
19,8 mm

4545405653

**Chilostoma****squammatinum**

(A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)

Spain  
14 mm**synonyms:**

- *Helix castanea* E.A. Rossmässler, 1836
- *Helix comea* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Chilostoma squamatinum* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855

- *Helix comea* J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- *Helix oltisiana* E.A.A. Locard, 1890



4545405677

**Chilostoma****zonatum**

(S.E. Studer, 1820)

Italy North  
18 mm**synonyms:**

- *Helix monozonata* C. Polonera, 1886
- *Helix transalpina* G. Stabile, 1864



5792000009

**Chilostoma****zonatum****flavovirens**(F. Dumont,  
& L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852)

France, Col de Tende

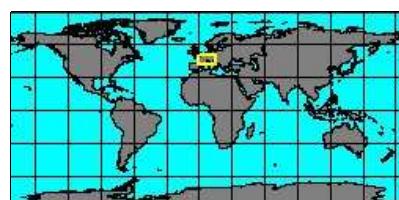


4545405563

**Chilostoma****zonatum****foetens**

(S.E. Studer, 1820)

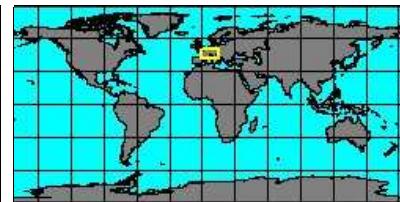
Italy, Aosta





5828000417  
**Chilostoma**  
**zonatum**  
**foetens cisalpinum**  
(G. Stabile, 1864)

Italy, Aosta



**synonyms:**

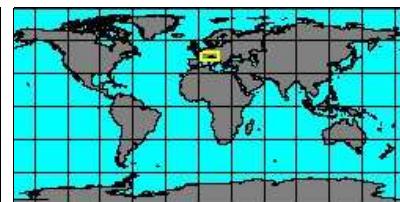
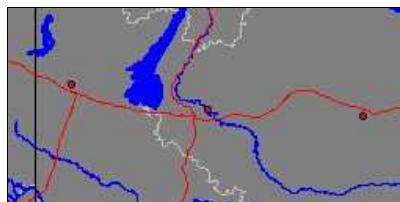
- *Helix foetens cisalpina* G. Stabile, 1864
- *Helix foetens strobii* M. Lessona, 1880

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Chilostoma (Cingulifera)** F. Held, 1837 (1 SP, 24 IMG)



4544354015  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**

(S.E. Studer, 1820)  
Italy, Verona  
25 mm



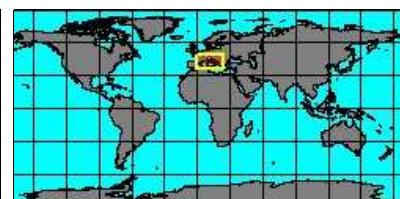
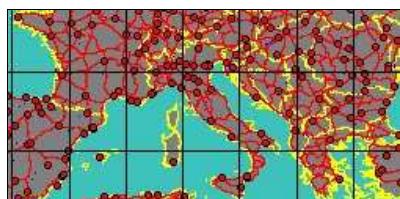
**synonyms:**

- *Helix amathia* J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- *Helix angusta* C. Polonera, 1890
- *Helix baleti* E. Caziot & C.J. Maury, 1906
- *Helix gentilei* C. Polonera, 1890
- *Helix luganensis* P. von Ströbel, 1852
- *Helix ramoriana* A. Issel, 1869
- *Helix vigezii* G. Stabile, 1859
- *Helix augustiniana* G. Stabile, 1859
- *Helix dentata* C. Polonera, 1890
- *Helix jani* A. Issel, 1869
- *Helix philippinariae* G. Stabile, 1859
- *Helix romana* E. Caziot & C.J. Maury, 1906



5828000126  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**alzonai**

K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951  
Italy



4545408178  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**anauniense**

(F.E. De Betta, 1852)  
Italy North  
25 mm



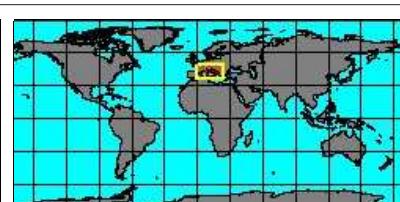
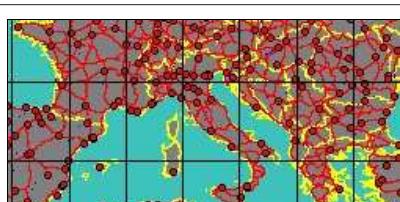
4545408179  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**anconae**

(C. Gentiluomo, 1868)  
Italy South



5828000055  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**appelii**

(W. Kobelt, 1876)  
Italy



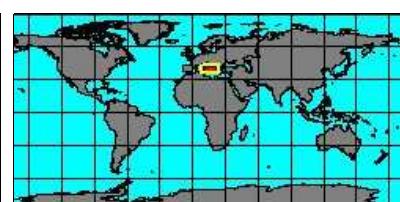
**synonyms:**

- *Helix affinis* M. Paulucci, 1878
- *Helix luscians* M. Paulucci, 1878



4545405549  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**apuanum**

(A. Issel, 1866)  
Italy South  
23 mm



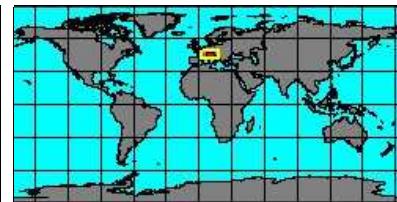
**synonyms:**

- *Chilostoma carrarens* W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Chilostoma cingulatum carrarens* P. von Ströbel, 1852



4545405550  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**asperulum**  
(P. Ehrmann, 1910)

Italy North



4545406229  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**baldense**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)  
Italy North  
22 mm



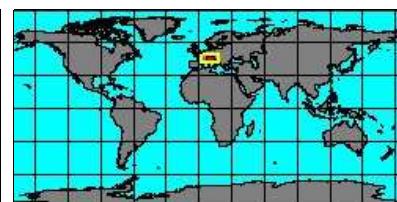
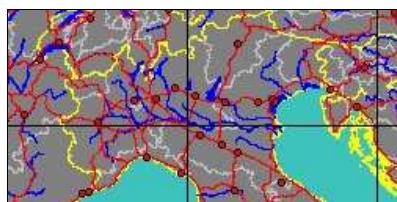
**synonyms:**

- *Helix anauniensis* F.E. De Betta, 1852
- *Campylaea athesina* M. Paulucci, 1881
- *Helix incerta* G.B. Adami, 1886
- *Campylaea rossmaessleri* S. Clessin, 1887

- *Campylaea brixiana* C. Polonera, 1890
- *Helix pini* G.B. Adami, 1886
- *Campylaea unicolor* S. Clessin, 1887



4545405551  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**bizona**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)  
Italy North



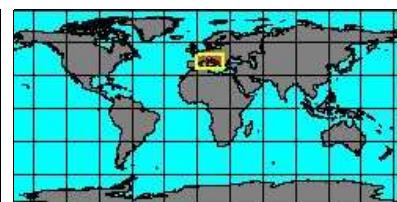
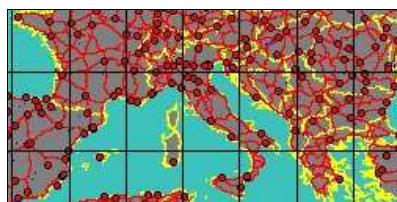
**synonyms:**

- *Chilostoma bredulense* C. Polonera, 1890

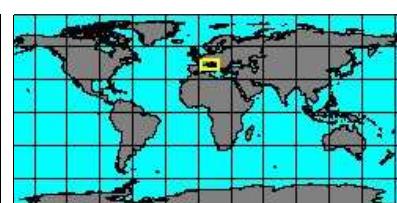
- *Chilostoma vaginatum* C. Polonera, 1890



5828000127  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**boccavallense**  
K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951  
Italy



5828000404  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**carrarensis**  
(P. von Ströbel, 1852)  
Italy, Tuscany  
24 mm



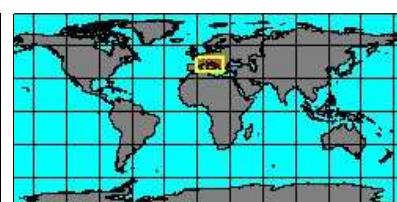
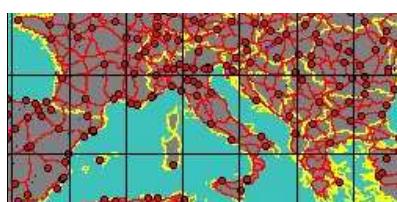
**synonyms:**

- *Helix agnata* M. Paulucci, 1881

- *Helix kobeltiana* M. Paulucci, 1881



4545405557  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**colubrina**  
(G.J. De Cristofori,  
& G. Jan, 1832)  
Italy  
25 mm



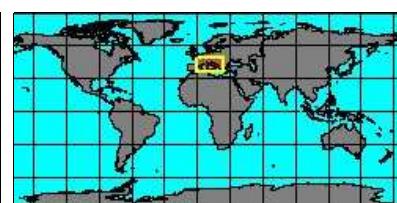
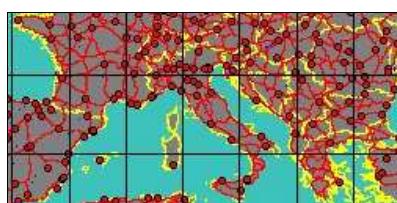
**synonyms:**

- *Helix fascelina* P.V. Gredler, 1856

- *Helix nubila* W. Kobelt, 1876



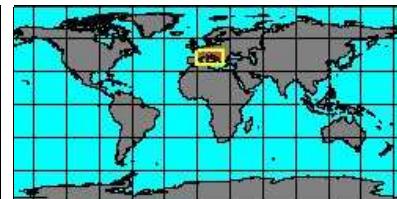
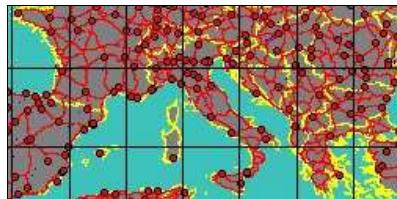
5828000074  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**colubrinum**  
(G.J. De Cristofori,  
& G. Jan, 1832)  
Italy



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

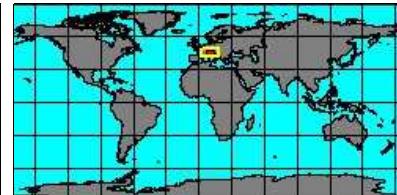
5828000128  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
frigidescens**  
(R. Del Prete, 1879)

Italy



4545405533  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
frigidissimum**  
(M. Paulucci, 1881)

Italy North



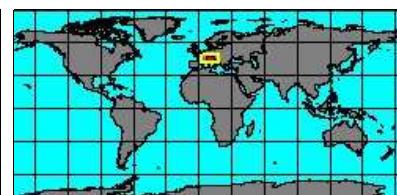
4545405565  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
frigidosum**  
C. Polonara, 1890

Italy North



4545405552  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
frigidum**  
(G.J. De Cristofori,  
& G. Jan, 1832)

Italy North



**synonyms:**

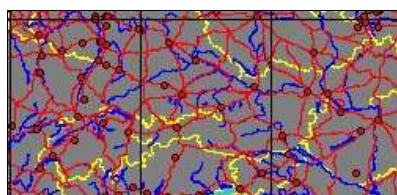
- *Chiostoma adamii* N. Pini, 1876
- *Helix jani* N. Pini, 1876

- *Helix decristofori* N. Pini, 1876



4545405541  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
gobanzi**  
G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867

Austria  
23 mm



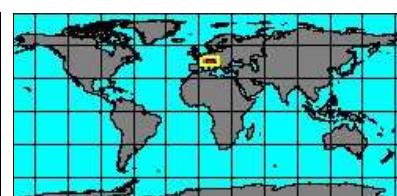
**synonyms:**

- *Helix perfecta* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Helix sigela* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883



4545405544  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
hermesianum**  
(N. Pini, 1874)

Italy North



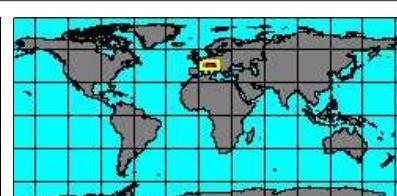
4545405573  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
infernale**  
P. Hesse, 1931

Italy South



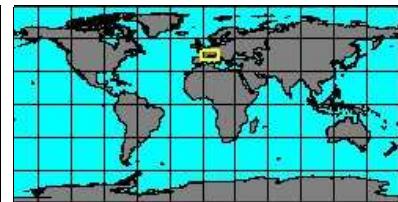
4545405555  
**Cingulifera  
cingulatum  
insubricum**  
(G.J. De Cristofori,  
& G. Jan, 1832)

Italy North





4545405556  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**liguricum**  
(W. Kobelt, 1876)  
France, Alpes Maritimes



**synonyms:**

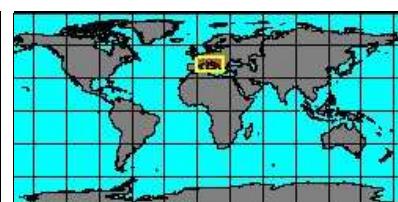
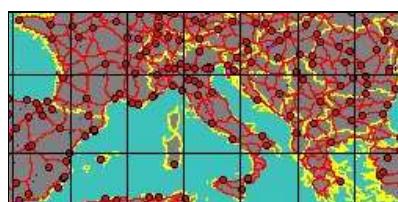
- *Chilostoma frigidum liguricum* W. Kobelt, 1876



4545405581  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**medoacense**  
(G.B. Adamí, 1886)  
Italy North



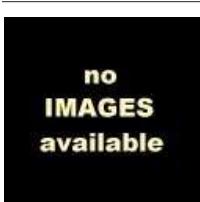
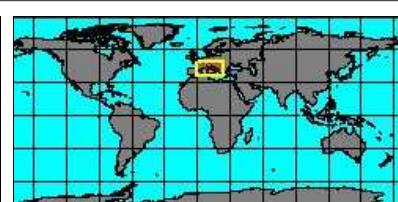
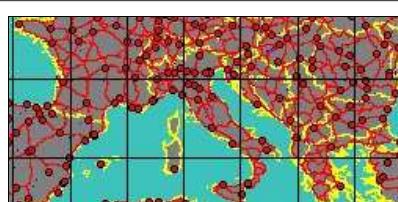
5828000073  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**montanum**  
(M. Paulucci, 1881)  
Italy



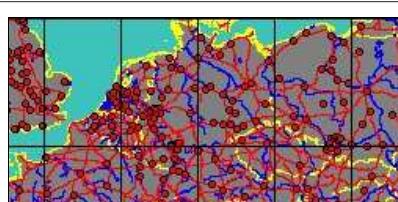
4545405558  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**nicatis**  
(O.G. Costa, 1836)  
Italy South



4545405559  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**nicolisanum**  
(G.B. Adamí, 1886)  
Italy



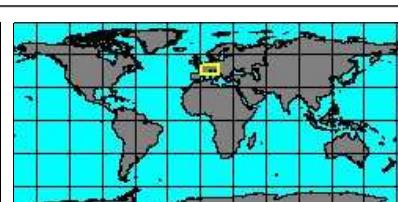
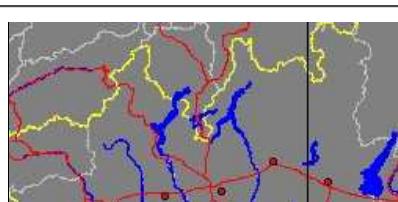
5828000129  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**peregrini**  
G. Falkner, 1998  
Germany



4545405560  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**philippii**  
(W. Kobelt, 1905)  
Italy South



4545405561  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**presliai**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)  
Italy, Varese



**synonyms:**

- *Helix nisoria* E.A. Rossmässler, 1836
- *Helix presliai* E.A. Rossmässler, 1836

- *Helix presliai* E.A. Rossmässler, 1836
- *Helix ressmanni* W. Kobelt, 1902



4545405562  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulata**  
**sentinense**  
(C. Piersanti, 1933)

Italy South



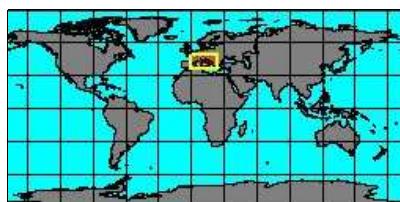
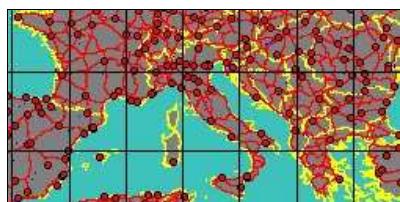
4545405589  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**tigrinum**  
(G.J. De Cristofori,  
& G. Jan, 1832)

Italy North  
22 mm



5828000075  
**Cingulifera**  
**cingulatum**  
**transiens**  
(G.B. Adam, 1886)

Italy

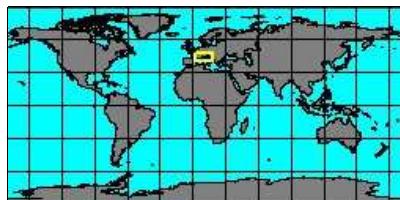


SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Corneola) F. Held, 1838 (4 SP, 5 IMG)



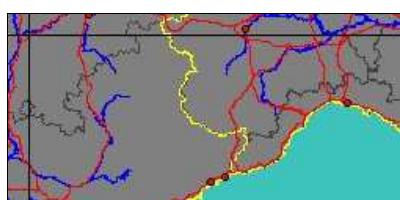
4545407250  
**Corneola**  
**acrotricha**  
(P. Fischer, 1877)

Italy, Lucca  
23,6 mm



4545407926  
**Corneola**  
**crombezi**  
(É.A.A. Locard, 1882)

France, Alpes Maritimes



4545405605  
**Corneola**  
**desmoulini**  
(J.N. Farines, 1834)

Andorra



**synonyms:**

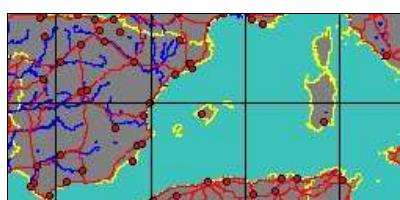
- *Helix acrosticha* Fischer, 1877
- *Helix mollerati* P.M.A. Morelet, 1884

- *Helix desmoulini* J.N. Farines, 1834
- *Helix moulniana* P. Fagot, 1907



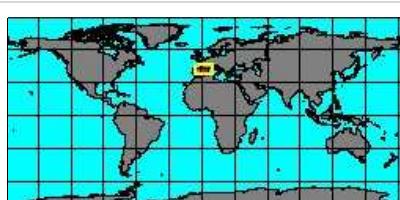
4545407254  
**Corneola**  
**desmoulini**  
**atrica**  
(A. Bofill, 1915)

Spain  
14 mm



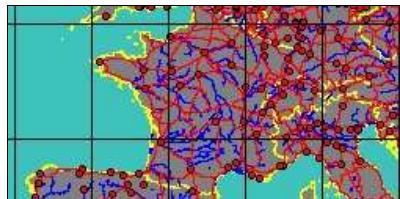
4545405597  
**Corneola**  
**desmoulini**  
**bechi**  
C. Altmira, 1959

Spain, Barcelona  
19,1 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

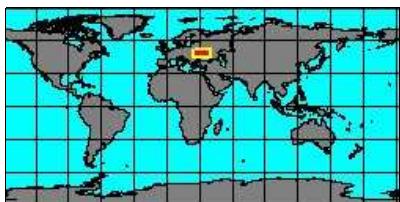
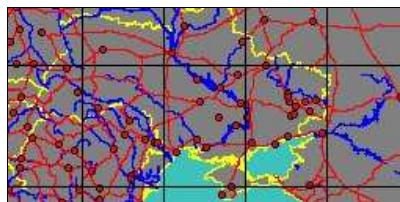
7432001180  
***Corneola***  
***squamatina***  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)  
France



SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Chilostoma (Drobacia)** Š. Brusina, 1904 (syn: Dobracia, Partschia - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545405533  
***Drobacia***  
***banatica***  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)  
Ukraine



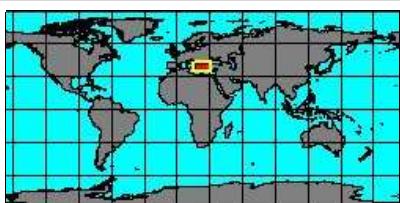
**synonyms:**

- *Helix canthensis* A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Chilostoma (Josephinella)** F. Haas, 1936 (19 SP, 10 IMG)



4545407790  
***Josephinella***  
***argentellei***  
(W. Kobelt, 1872)  
Greece



**synonyms:**

- *Helix conviva* C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- *Campylaea erymanthia* W. Kobelt, 1893
- *Helicigona kaefuelli* H. Knipper, 1939
- *Campylaea subdeflexa* O. Böttger, 1885
- *Helix gasparinae* W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Helix oetaea* E.C. Von Martens, 1889

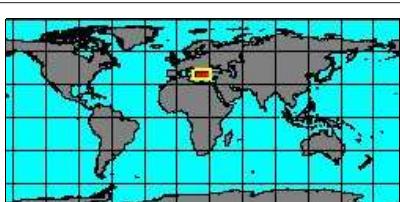


4545407794  
***Josephinella***  
***brenskei***  
(O. Böttger, 1883)  
Greece, S Pelopónisos

No Georeferenced data available



4545407798  
***Josephinella***  
***byshkeensis***  
(H. Knipper, 1941)  
Greece

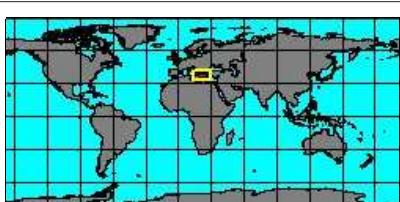
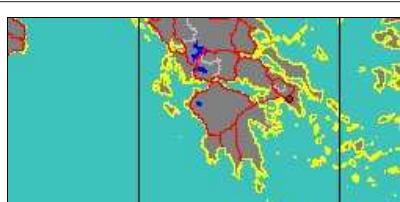


4545407802  
***Josephinella***  
***choristochila***  
(O. Böttger, 1886)  
Greece, Pindos mountains

No Georeferenced data available



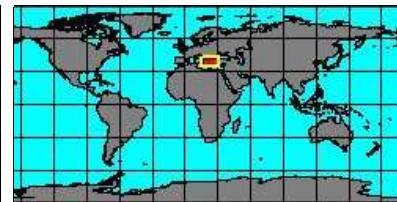
4545407806  
***Josephinella***  
***comythophora***  
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)  
Aegine, Attiki, Greece





4545407810  
***Josephinella***  
***conemenosi***

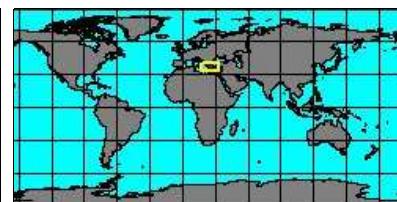
(O. Böttger, 1885)  
Greece



4545407814  
***Josephinella***  
***conemenosi***  
***acarnanica***

(W. Kobelt, 1892)

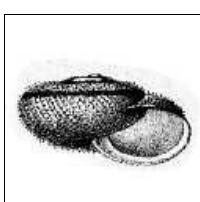
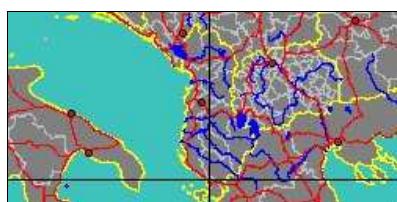
Greece, Cyclades



4545407634  
***Josephinella***  
***edlaueri***

(H. Knipper, 1941)

Albania



4545407818  
***Josephinella***  
***eliaca***

(W. Kobelt, 1893)  
Greece,  
NW mountains of Pelopónisos

No Georeferenced data available



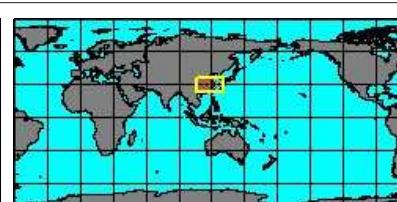
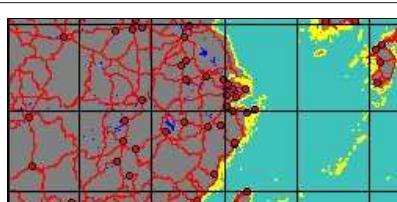
4545407822  
***Josephinella***  
***faueri***

P. Subaj, 1990  
Greece  
21,5 mm



4545407638  
***Josephinella***  
***fuchsii***

H. Knipper, 1939  
China, HuBei



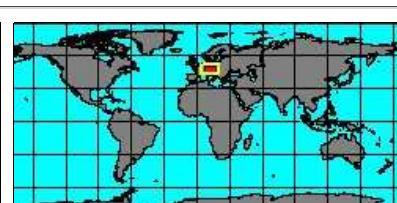
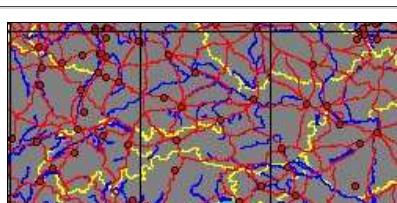
4545407826  
***Josephinella***  
***hemonica***

(J. Thiesse, 1884)  
Greece



4545407642  
***Josephinella***  
***hirta***

(K.T. Menke, 1830)  
Austria

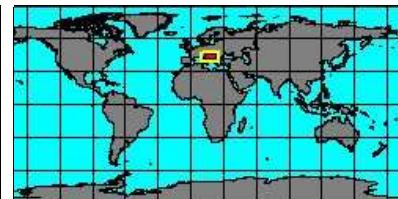




4545407646  
***Josephinella***  
***moellendorffii***

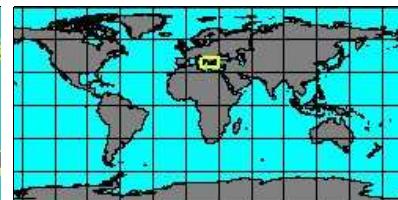
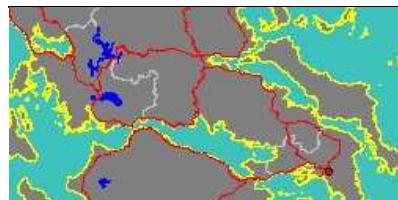
(W. Kobelt, 1871)

Bosnia  
15,4 mm



4545407830  
***Josephinella***  
***phocaea***

(J.R. Roth, 1855)  
Greece, Parnassos mountains  
26 mm



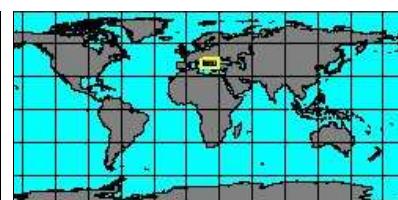
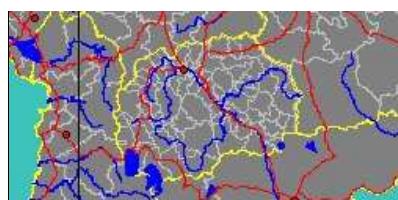
**synonyms:**

- *Helix ornata* L. Parreyss, 1885
- *Helix pterolakae* W. Kobelt, 1893



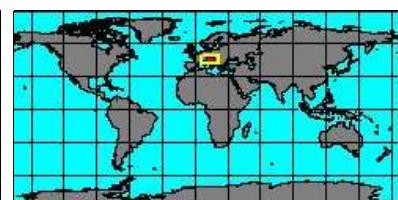
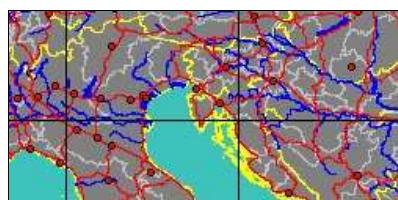
4545407654  
***Josephinella***  
***phocaea***  
***jukupicae***

(J. Urbanski, 1979)  
Macedonia



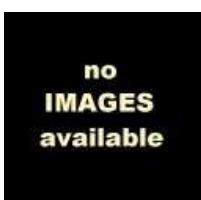
4545407610  
***Josephinella***  
***sadleriana***

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)  
Croatia



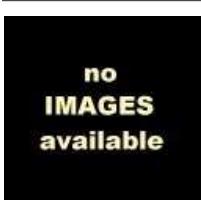
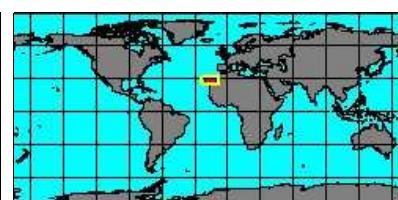
**synonyms:**

- *Faustina istriana* C.A. Westerlund, 1888



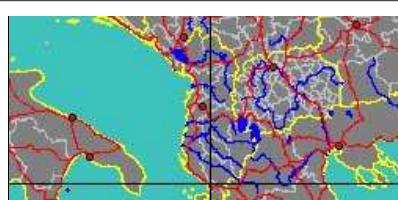
4545407666  
***Josephinella***  
***stenomphala***

(K.T. Menke, 1830)  
Canary Islands



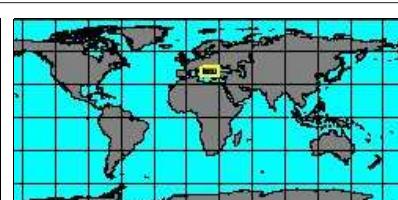
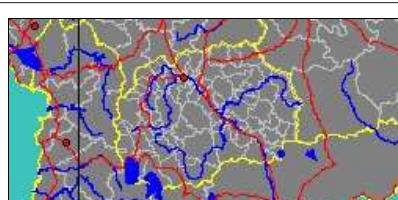
4545407670  
***Josephinella***  
***stenomphala***  
***albanica***

S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954  
Albania



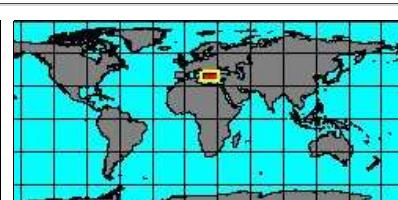
4545407878  
***Josephinella***  
***subaui***

W.A. Fauer, 1991  
Macedonia  
25 mm



4545407554  
***Josephinella***  
***subzonata***

(A. Mousson, 1859)  
Greece

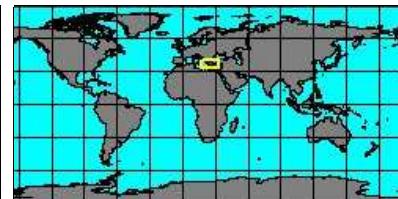


**synonyms:**

- *Helix peritricha* O. Böttger, 1885

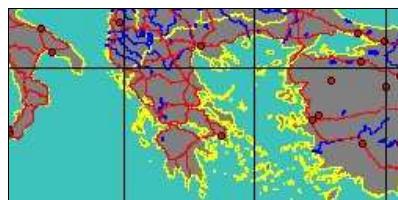
no  
IMAGES  
available

4545407842  
***Josephinella subzonata distans***  
(E.C. Von Martens, 1876)  
Greece, Cyclades

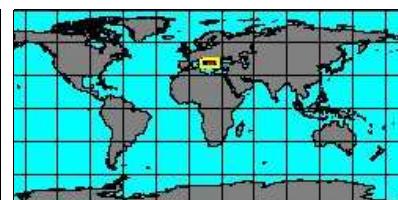


no  
IMAGES  
available

4545407558  
***Josephinella subzonata pindica***  
(O. Böttger, 1886)  
Greece



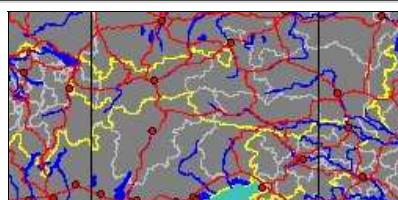
4545407674  
***Josephinella zebiana***  
(R. Sturany, 1907)  
Albania



SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Chilostoma (Kosicia)** Š. Brusina, 1904 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



4545405525  
***Kosicia ambrosii***  
(P. von Strobel, 1851)  
Italy, Alpes North East  
12 mm

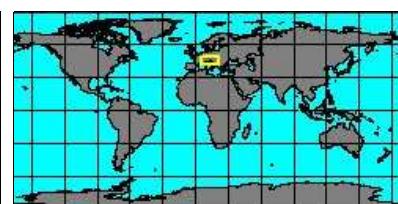


**synonyms:**

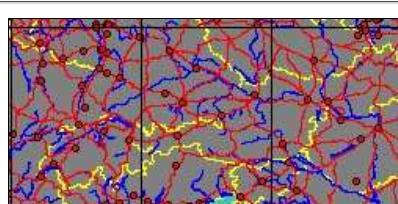
- *Helix aemula* L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- *Helix martinatana* F.E. De Betta, 1852



4544354010  
***Kosicia intermedia***  
(C. Pfeiffer, 1828)  
Italy, Trieste



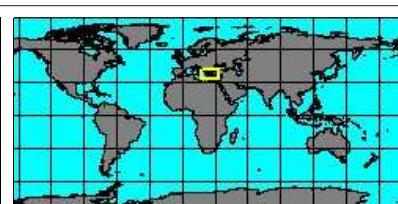
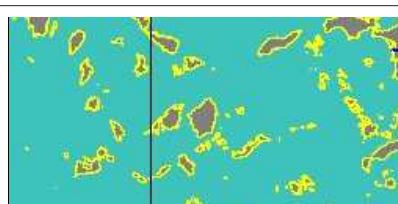
4545405661  
***Kosicia ziegleri***  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)  
Austria



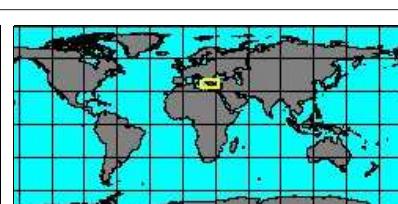
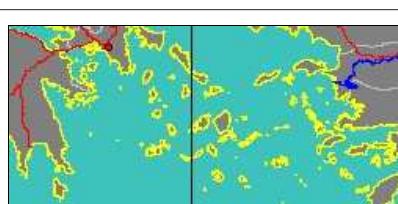
SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: **Chilostoma (Thiessea)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (6 SP, 3 IMG)

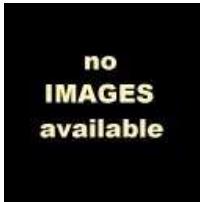


4545407958  
***Thiessea amorgia***  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)  
Greece, Naxos

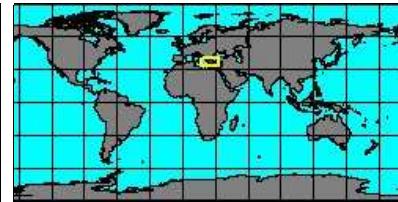
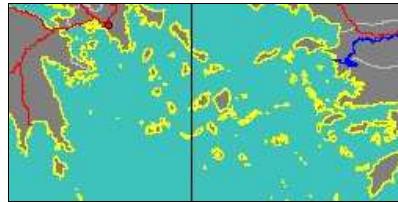


5828000195  
***Thiessea amorgia furia***  
(P. Subai, 1996)  
Greece, Cyclades

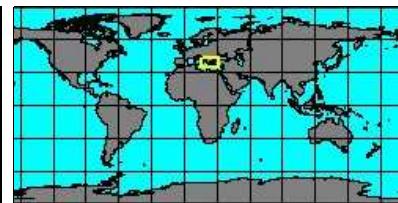




5828000088  
***Thiessea***  
***arcadica***  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1853)  
Greece, Cyclades



4545407862  
***Thiessea***  
***euboeae***  
(G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)  
Greece, Evia Island  
20 mm

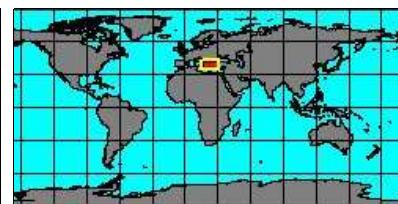


**synonyms:**

- *Helix euboea* G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- *Helix euboeae* G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867



4545407866  
***Thiessea***  
***heldreichi***  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1846)  
Greece



4545407870  
***Thiessea***  
***hymetti***  
(A. Mousson, 1854)  
Greece, Peloponnesus  
21 mm



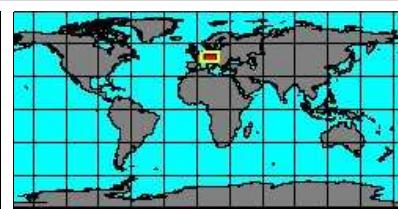
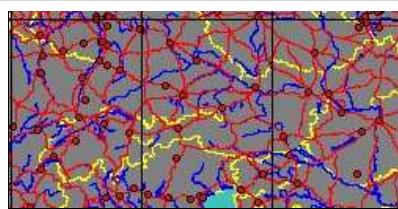
4545407874  
***Thiessea***  
***valkanovi***  
(J. Urbanski, 1960)  
Greece, Thásos

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Cylindrus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (syn: *Cochlopupa* - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545405685  
***Cylindrus***  
***obtusus***  
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)  
Austria



SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Galactochiloides** Wenz, 1919 † (3 SP, 0 IMG)



7432001075  
***Galactochiloides***  
***braunii***  
(Thomä, 1845 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001076  
**Galactochilooides**  
**ehingensis**

(E. Klein, 1846 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001077  
**Galactochilooides**  
**nemoralites**

(Boubée, 1831 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

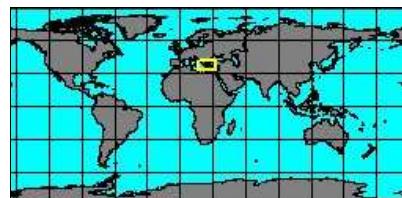
No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Helicigona** A.E.J. Féussac 1821 (syn: Lenticula, Chilotrema, Latomus - 24 SP, 12 IMG)



4545407858  
**Helicigona**  
**arcadica**

(G.P. Deshayes, 1839)  
Greece, Syros



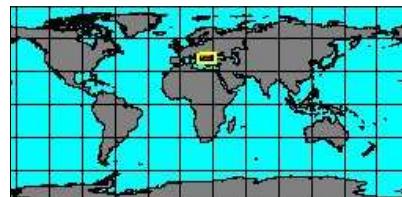
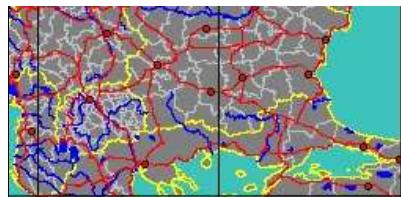
**synonyms:**

- Thiessea cyclobris G.P. Deshayes, 1839



4545407962  
**Helicigona**  
**ardica**

(I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2006)  
Bulgaria, Rhodope Mountains



Fossil  
only

7432001081  
**Helicigona**  
**atava**

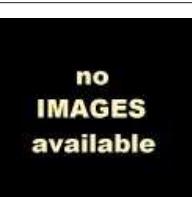
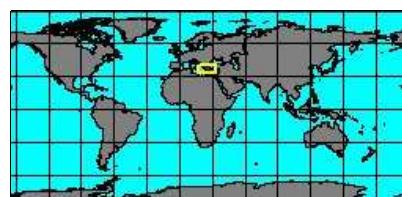
(Wenz, 1927 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available



4545407966  
**Helicigona**  
**bacchica**

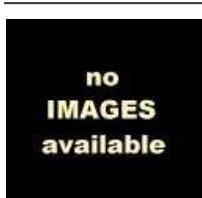
(E.C. Von Martens, 1889)  
Greece, Cyclades



4545407970  
**Helicigona**  
**comephora**

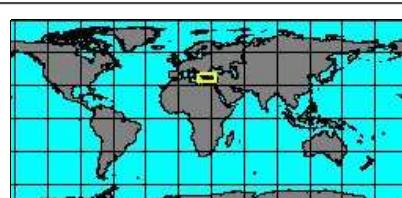
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)  
Greece, S Pelopónisos

No Georeferenced data available



4545407974  
**Helicigona**  
**fuchsiana**

H. Knipper, 1939  
Greece, Astípálea





5828000032  
**Helicigona**  
**kiralikoeica**

(M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)

Romania



**synonyms:**

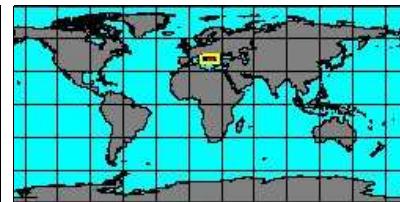
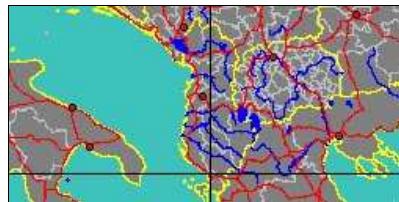
- *Campylaea kiralikoeika* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890



4545407978  
**Helicigona**  
**korabensis**

P. Subai, 1997

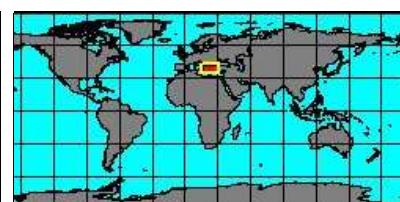
Albania



5822000128  
**Helicigona**  
**krueperi**

(O. Böttger, 1891)

Greece

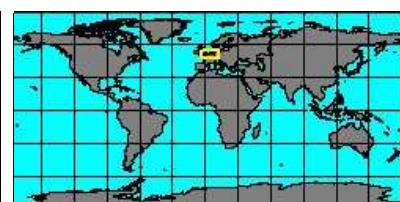
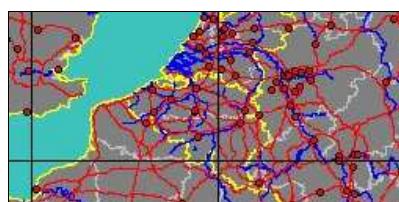


4543850000  
**Helicigona**  
**lapicida**

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Belgium

16 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helicigona lecoqi* E. Puton in A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Helicigona lynchua* É.A.A. Locard, 1868

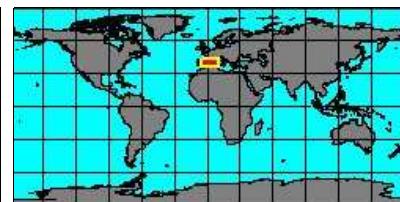


4543850005  
**Helicigona**  
**lapicida**  
**andorraca**

J.R. Bourguignat, 1876

Spain

19 mm

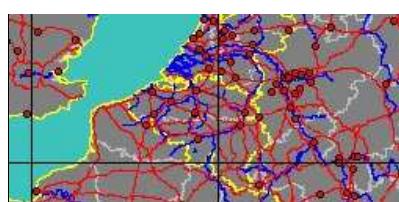


5828000400  
**Helicigona**  
**lapicida**  
**grossulariae**

(I. von Voith, 1838)

Belgium

16 mm



**synonyms:**

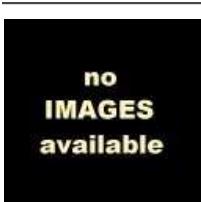
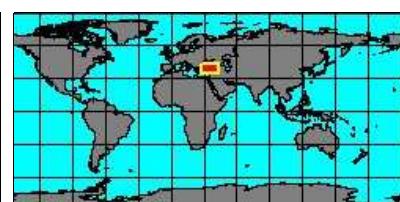
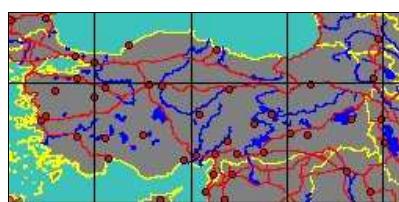
- *Helix grossulariae* I. von Voith, 1838



4545407986  
**Helicigona**  
**matrella**

(C.A. Westerlund, 1898)

Turkey



4545407990  
**Helicigona**  
**melpomene**

P. Subai, 1996

Greece, Anáfi, Sifnos

No Georeferenced data available

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545407994  
***Helicigona  
nympha***

P. Subaj, 1996

Greece, Ikaria,  
Thímena, Fourní, Sámos, Léros

**No Georeferenced data available**



4545406365  
***Helicigona  
phoebea***

(J.R. Roth, 1856)

Greece  
22 mm

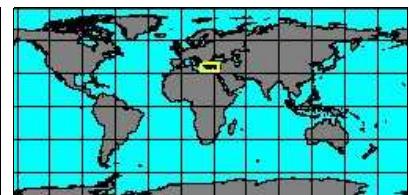


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545407998  
***Helicigona  
pieperi***

P. Subaj, 1996

Greece, Kassos Island



**Fossil  
only**

7432001088  
***Helicigona  
planata***

Binder, 2002 †  
(FOSSIL)

**No Georeferenced data available**

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545408002  
***Helicigona  
polyhymnia***

P. Subaj, 1996

Greece, Kiklades: Donoúsa

**No Georeferenced data available**

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545408006  
***Helicigona  
posthuma***

H. Knipper, 1939

Greece, Tínos, Andros

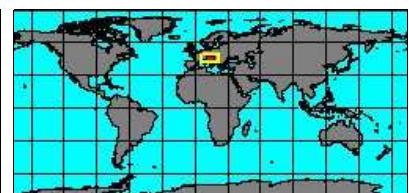
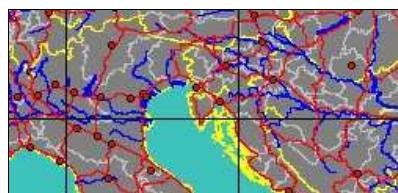
**No Georeferenced data available**



4545408155  
***Helicigona  
pouzzolzii***

E.A. Rossmässler

Croatia  
42 mm

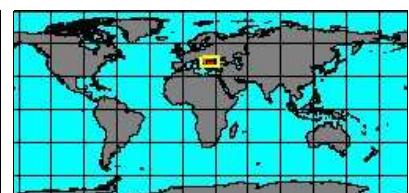


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545408010  
***Helicigona  
rensci***

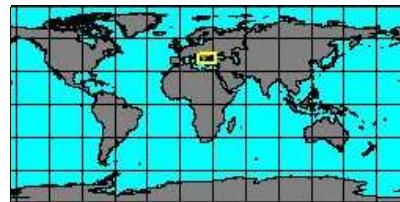
H. Knipper, 1939

Bulgaria

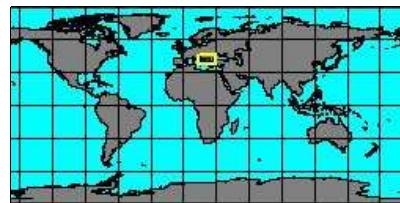
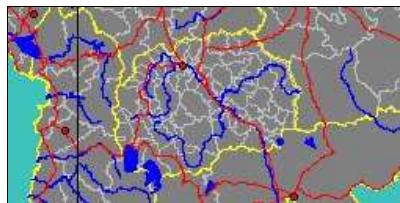




4545407153  
***Helicigona rumelica***  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)  
Bulgaria, Asenovgrad  
22,2 mm



4545406373  
***Helicigona rumelica balcanica***  
W. Kobelt  
Macedonia  
28 mm

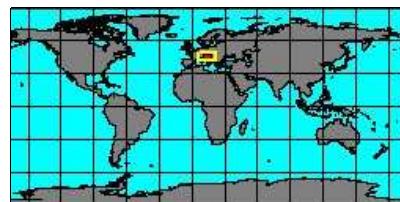


4545408018  
***Helicigona sattmanni***  
P. Subai, 1995  
Greece, Makedonia

No Georeferenced data available



5828000039  
***Helicigona setosa***  
(A.E.J. Férrusac, 1832)  
Croatia



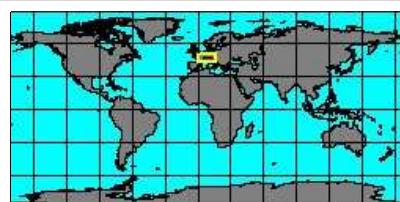
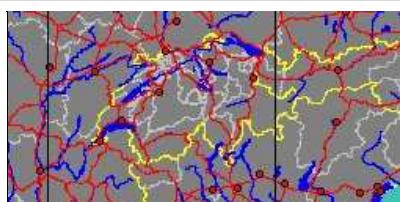
7432001082  
***Helicigona wenzi***  
Soós, 1934 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Isognomostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (syn: Isognomonostoma, Plicostoma - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4544354025  
***Isognomostoma isognomostoma***  
(J.S. Schröter, 1784)  
Switzerland  
10 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Isognomostoma isognomostomos* J.S. Schröter, 1784
- *Isognomostoma personatum* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1792

- *Helix Isognostoma* J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Mesodontopsis** Pilsbry, 1895 † (5 SP, 0 IMG)



7432001124  
***Mesodontopsis chaixii***  
(A. Michaud, 1855 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Helix chaixii* A. Michaud, 1855 †

Fossil  
only

7432001125  
**Mesodontopsis**  
*doderleini*  
(Š. Brusina, 1897 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001126  
**Mesodontopsis**  
*heriacensis*  
(Depéret, 1895 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Helix chaixii heriacensis* Depéret, 1895 †

Fossil  
only

7432001128  
**Mesodontopsis**  
*ludovici*  
(Noulet, 1854 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

7432001127  
**Mesodontopsis**  
*nehrungi*  
W.R. Schlickum,  
& F. Strauch, 1973 †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Paradrobacia** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001132  
**Paradrobacia**  
*thiedei*  
(W.R. Schlickum,  
& F. Strauch, 1979 †)  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

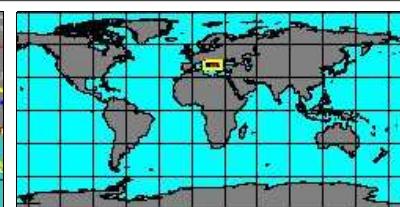
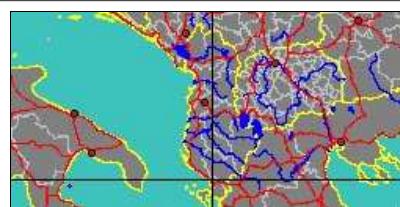
**synonyms:**

- *Josephinella thiedei* W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †

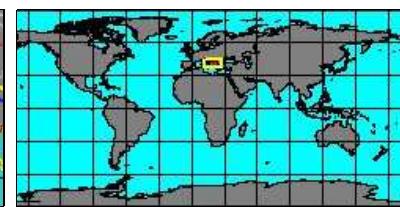
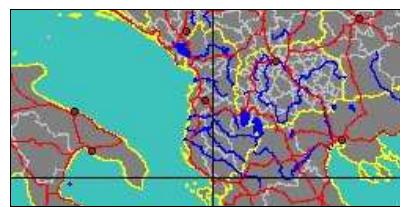
SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Superba** P. Subai & Z. Fehér, 2006 (5 SP, 6 IMG)



5822000200  
**Superba**  
*grisea*  
(P. Subai, 1990)  
Albania



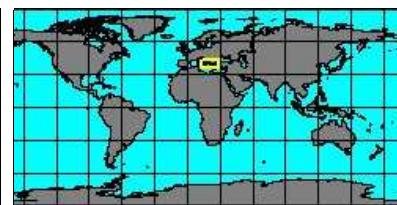
4545407982  
**Superba**  
*kulmakana*  
(P. Subai & Z. Fehér, 2006)  
Albania





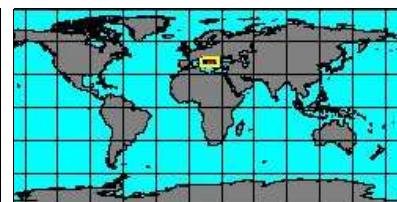
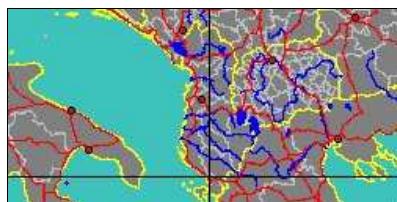
4545407834  
**Superba**  
**reischuetzi**

(P. Subai, 1990)  
Greece, Ipiros



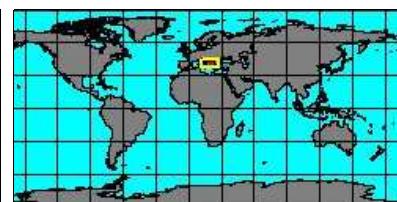
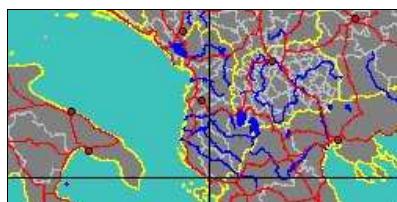
4545407662  
**Superba**  
**skipetarica**

(P. Subai, 1995)  
Albania



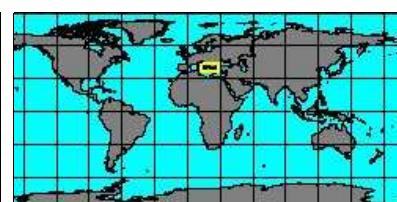
5822000201  
**Superba**  
**skipetarica**  
**asketa**

(P. Subai, 1995)  
Albania



4545407850  
**Superba**  
**vikosensis**

(P. Subai, 1990)  
Greece, Ipiros

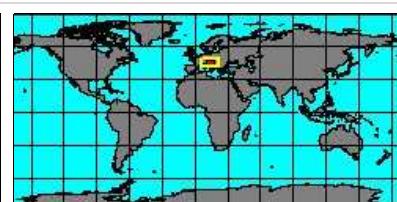
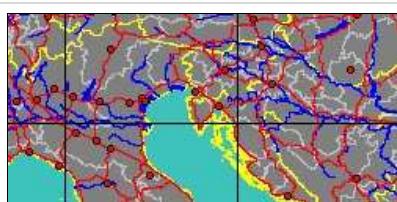


SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - **Genus: Vidovicia** Š. Brusina, 1904 (syn: Hazaya - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407149  
**Vidovicia**  
**coerulans**

(C. Pfeiffer, 1828)  
Croatia  
20 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix caerulea* C. Pfeiffer, 1828

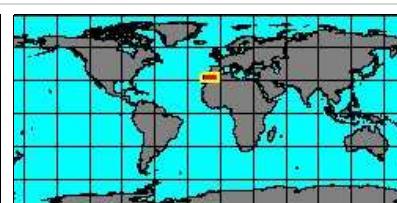
- *Helix lacticina* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837

SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Alabastrina** W. Kobelt, 1904 (syn: Alabastra - 7 SP, 14 IMG)



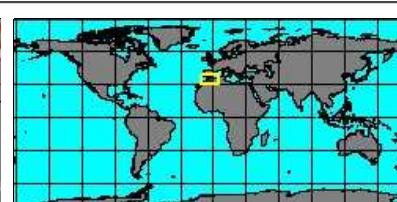
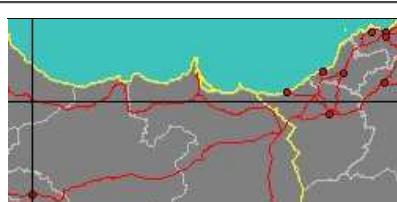
4545404509  
**Alabastrina**  
**alabastrites**

(A. Michaud, 1833)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
31,8 mm



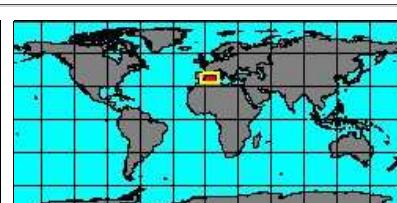
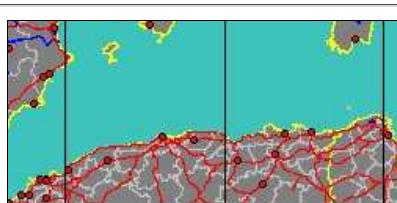
5828000297  
**Alabastrina**  
**carminis**

T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2012  
Morocco, Hassi-Berkane  
23 mm



4545404517  
**Alabastrina**  
**hieroglyphica**

(A. Michaud, 1833)  
Algeria





4545406029  
**Alabastrina**  
**marmouchana**

(P.M. Pillary, 1933)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
23 mm



4545406045  
**Alabastrina**  
**skouraensis**

(P.M. Pillary, 1933)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
22 mm



4545406053  
**Alabastrina**  
**soluta**

(A. Michaud, 1833)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm



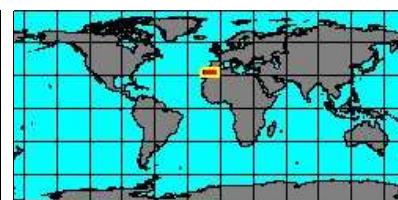
4545406061  
**Alabastrina**  
**soluta**  
**minor**  
(P.M. Pillary)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
16 mm



4545406037  
**Alabastrina**  
**soluta**  
**rufa**

(P.M. Pillary, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
19 mm



4545406133  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**

(P.M. Pillary, 1904)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
19 mm



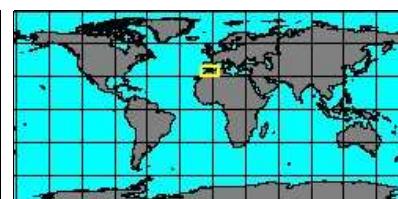
**synonyms:**

- *Alabastrina subvaminequiae* (P.M. Pillary, 1904)



4545406101  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**  
**albina**

(P.M. Pillary, 1904)  
Morocco, Berkane  
24,5 mm



4545406109  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**  
**bifasciata**

(P.M. Pillary, 1904)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm





4545406077  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**  
**chafarrensis**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1903)

Morocco, cap Cantin



4545406085  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**  
**lineata**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1903)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545406117  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**  
**muscata**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545406125  
**Alabastrina**  
**subvaminequei**  
**zonata**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm

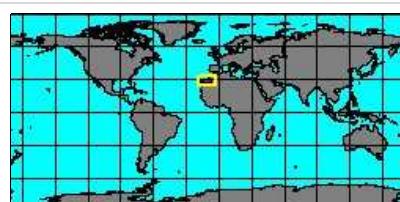


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: **Alabastrina (Atlasica)** P.M. Pallary, 1917 (11 SP, 14 IMG)



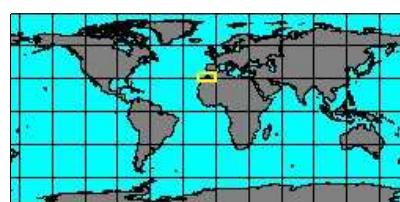
5828000298  
**Atlasica**  
**ahuirii**

T. Cossonnani, 2012  
Morocco, Tan-Tan  
27,8 mm



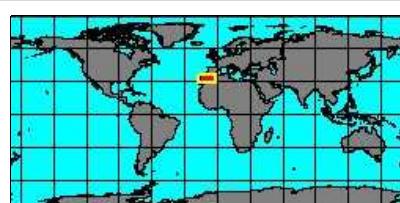
7432001139  
**Atlasica**  
**anflousiana**

J. Galindo, 2016  
Morocco, Marrakech  
22,4 mm



4545406141  
**Atlasica**  
**atlasica**

(A. Mousson, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
19 mm



4545406149  
**Atlasica**  
**atlasica**  
**aquergourensis**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1904)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm





4545406165  
**Atlasica**  
**atlasica**  
**dilatata**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1913)



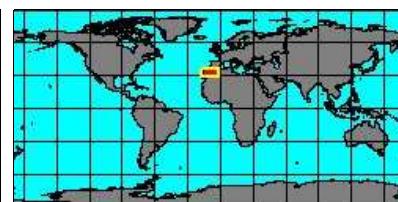
4545406157  
**Atlasica**  
**atlasica**  
**serarnaensis**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1904)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
21 mm



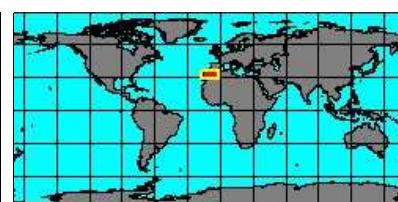
5828000299  
**Atlasica**  
**cossignanii**  
J. Ahuir, 2013  
Morocco, El-Abiar  
32 mm



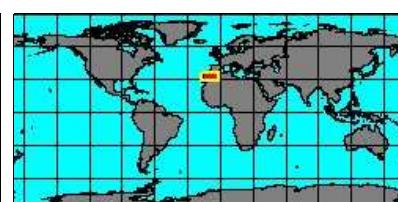
4545406173  
**Atlasica**  
**ilirensis**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1936)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29 mm



4545406181  
**Atlasica**  
**interica**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1923)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
35 mm



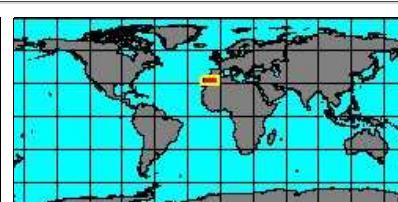
4545408147  
**Atlasica**  
**massesylica**  
P.M. Pillary  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
5 mm



5828000430  
**Atlasica**  
**rutillanti**  
J. Ahuir, 2015  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
21 mm



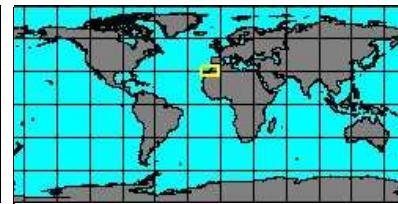
4545406189  
**Atlasica**  
**tamanarensis**  
P.M. Pillary, 1933  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
23 mm





4540604000  
**Atlasica**  
**tildiana**

P.M. Pallery, 1921  
Morocco, Agadir  
17 mm



4545406197  
**Atlasica**  
**zatica**

(P.M. Pallery, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
17 mm

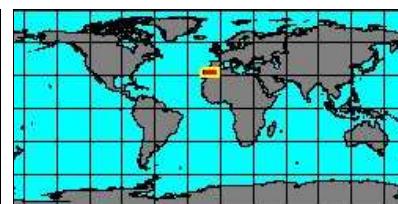


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Lechatelieria) P.M. Pallery, 1926 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



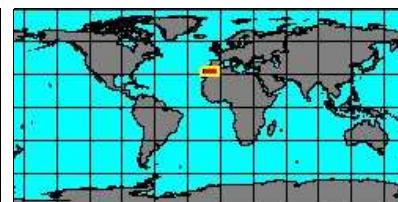
4545406533  
**Lechatelieria**  
**lechatelierii**

(P.M. Pallery, 1917)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
27 mm



4545406541  
**Lechatelieria**  
**leprevieri**

(P.M. Pallery, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
30 mm

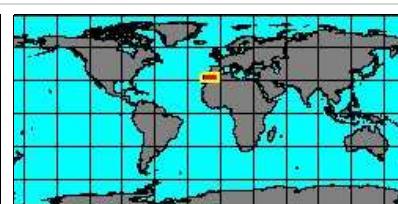


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Loxana) J.R. Bourguignat, 1898 (syn: Beaumieriana - 4 SP, 6 IMG)



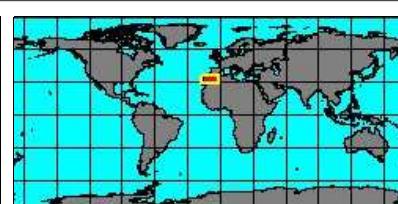
4545406565  
**Loxana**  
**anatisana**

(P.M. Pallery, 1928)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29 mm



4545407161  
**Loxana**  
**beaumieri**

(A. Mousson, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
31,25 mm



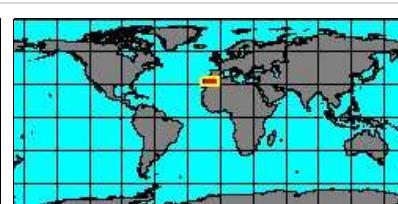
4545406573  
**Loxana**  
**beaumieri**  
**demnatensis**

(A. Mousson, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm



4545406581  
**Loxana**  
**beaumieri**  
**rostrata**

(P.M. Pallery, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
23 mm





5828000295  
**Loxana  
ksibaensis**

J. Ahuir, 2013  
Morocco, Ksiba  
25 mm



5828000302  
**Loxana  
pedroi**

T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013  
Morocco, Beni Mellal  
31 mm



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Siretia) P.M. Pillary, 1926 (1 SP, 3 IMG)



4545406869  
**Siretia  
pallaryi**

(W. Kobelt, 1909)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
16,23 mm



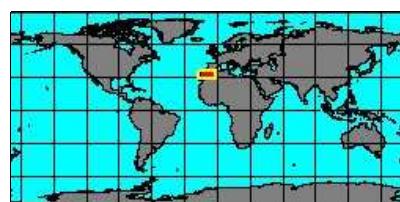
4545406877  
**Siretia  
pallaryi  
minor**

(W. Kobelt, 1914)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
16 mm



4545406885  
**Siretia  
pallaryi  
setoutensis**

(F. Labador, 1952)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
19 mm

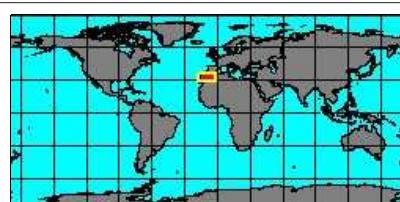
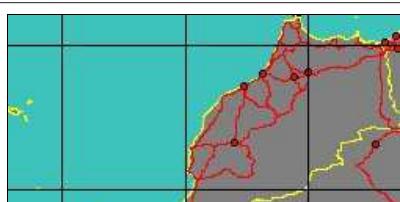


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Tingitana) P.M. Pillary, 1919 (17 SP, 22 IMG)



4545408136  
**Tingitana  
anoceurensis**

(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29 mm



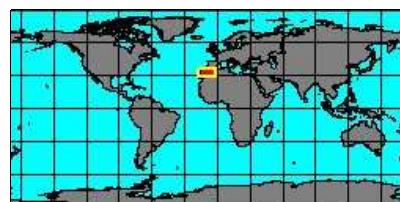
**synonyms:**

- Tingitana anoceurensis P.M. Pillary, 1918



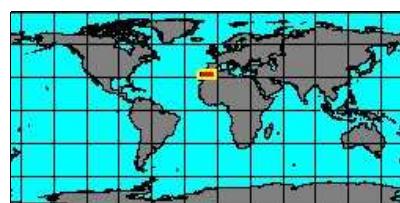
4545407037  
**Tingitana  
bessabisana**

(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
28 mm



4545407173  
**Tingitana  
bonjeani**

(P.M. Pillary, 1910)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm





4545407045  
**Tingitana  
bonjeani  
minor**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1910)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
30 mm



4545407053  
**Tingitana  
elenae**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1910)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
32 mm



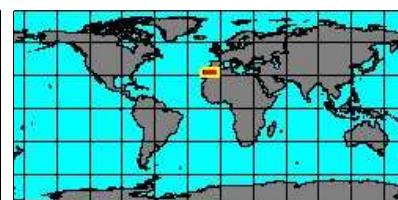
4545407061  
**Tingitana  
gharbiana**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm



4545407069  
**Tingitana  
keblina**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1910)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29 mm



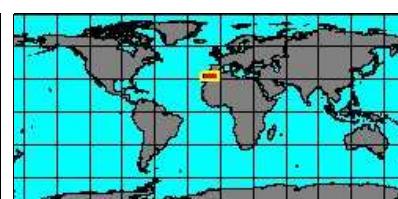
4545407077  
**Tingitana  
keblina  
conglobata**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
30,2 mm



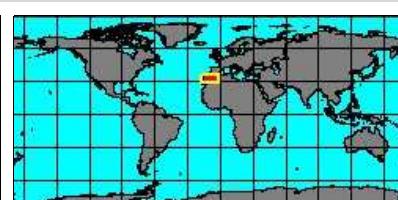
4545407085  
**Tingitana  
laffiteana**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1928)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26 mm



4545408139  
**Tingitana  
laffiteana  
umbilicata**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1928)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26,41 mm



4545407093  
**Tingitana  
lapierrei**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1936)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26 mm





4545407101  
**Tingitana**  
**larochana**

(P.M. Pillary, 1928)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
22 mm



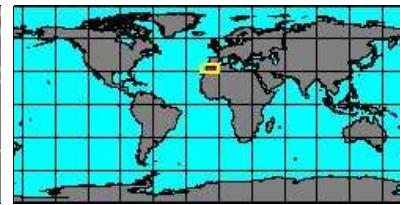
4545407109  
**Tingitana**  
**lisana**

(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm



5828000301  
**Tingitana**  
**martinae**

T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2012  
Morocco, Mechra Benabou  
22 mm



4545407177  
**Tingitana**  
**minetti**

(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29,1 mm



4545407117  
**Tingitana**  
**minetti**  
**decussata**

(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
30 mm



4545407125  
**Tingitana**  
**minetti**  
**umbilicata**

(P.M. Pillary, 1918)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
27 mm



4545404885  
**Tingitana**  
**orientalis**

(O. Böttger, 1884)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
31 mm



4545408156  
**Tingitana**  
**paulii**

(P. Dautzenberg, 1915)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
35 mm





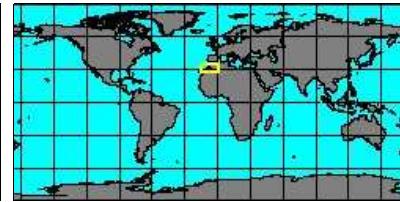
4545407185  
**Tingitana  
seguyana**

(J. Péchaud, 1883)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
28,9 mm



4545407133  
**Tingitana  
shioum**

(P.M. Pallary, 1910)  
Morocco, Skoura  
32,3 mm



4545407141  
**Tingitana  
tingitana**

(A. Paladilhe, 1875)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
31 mm

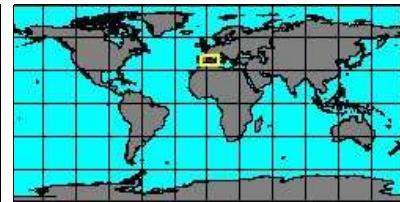


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Allognathus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 (syn: Nesiberus - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407246  
**Allognathus  
graellsianus**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1848)  
Baleares  
21 mm



**synonyms:**

- Allognathus gratebupi M.de la Paz Graells, 1846

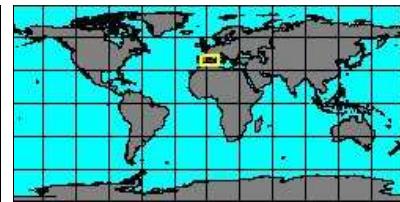
- Allognathus tessellata A.E.J. Féussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1851

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: **Allognathus (Iberellus)** P. Hesse, 1908 (syn: Balearica - 3 SP, 3 IMG)



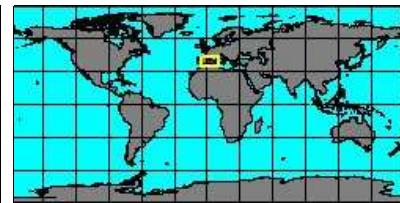
7432001166  
**Iberellus  
balearicus**

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)  
Baleares



4545407430  
**Iberellus  
companyonii**

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)  
Baleares  
14 mm



**synonyms:**

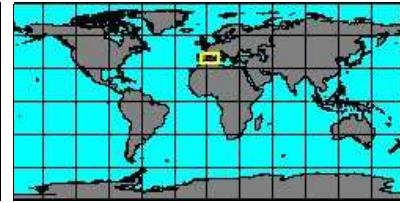
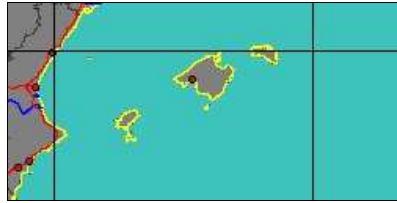
- Iberellus campanyonii E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- Helix companyoni Aleron in M. Companyo, 1837
- Iberellus horadadae S.G.A. Jaekel, 1952
- Iberellus tiranoi G. Servain, 1880

- Iberellus chorista G. Servain, 1880
- Helix hispanica pyrenaica E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- Iberellus pyrenaicus E.A. Rossmässler, 1839



4545406437  
**Iberellus  
companyonii  
minoricensis**  
(H. Mitre, 1842)

Baleares  
16,5 mm



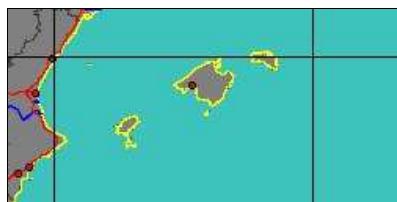
**synonyms:**

- Iberellus balearicus minoricensis H. Mitre, 1842
- Iberellus minoricensis H. Mitre, 1842
- Iberellus pyrenaicus minoricensis H. Mitre, 1842

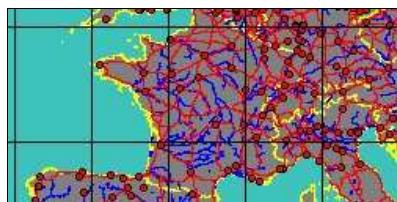
- Iberellus palumbariae J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933



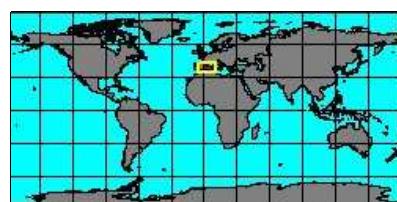
5828000428  
**Iberellus**  
**companyonii**  
**pythiusensis**  
A. Bofill,  
& J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924  
Baleares



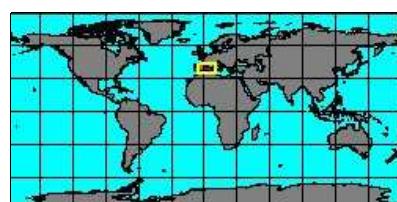
7432001167  
**Iberellus**  
**companyonii**  
**tanitanus**  
(Forés & M. Viela, 1993)  
France



5828000429  
**Iberellus**  
**companyonii**  
**tanitanus**  
Forés & M. Viela, 1995  
Baleares



4545407426  
**Iberellus**  
**hispanicus**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)  
Baleares  
15,6 mm



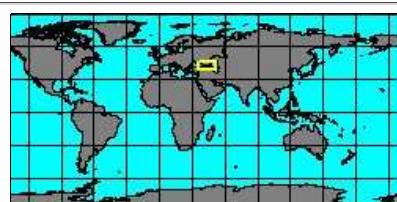
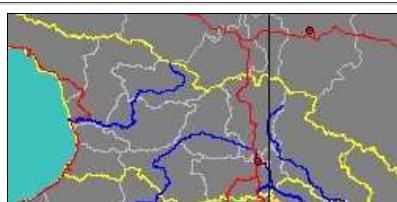
**synonyms:**

- Iberellus balearicus L. Pfeffer, 1844
- Iberellus cantae G. Servain, 1880
- Iberellus majoricensis W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862
- Iberellus praeconia C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- Iberellus valdemusana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- Iberellus eustrapa J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- Iberellus palmana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- Iberellus speciosa B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Caucasotachea** C.R. Böttger, 1909 (5 SP, 5 IMG)



4541050000  
**Caucasotachea**  
**atrolabiata**  
(I. Krynicki, 1833)  
Russia, Georgia  
33,5 mm



**synonyms:**

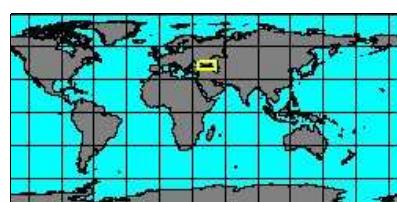
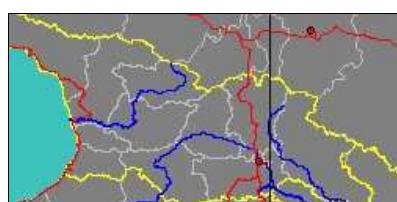
- Caucasotachea argonautarum Roschkovskij, 1919
- Helix atrolabiata I. Krynicki, 1833
- Helix atrolabiata maculofasciata O. Böttger, 1881
- Helix atrolabiata tricolor O. Böttger, 1881
- Helix atrolabiata decussata O. Böttger, 1881
- Caucasotachea atrolabiata stauropolitana A. Schmidt, 1854
- Helix stauropolitana A. Schmidt, 1854



5828000231  
**Caucasotachea**  
**atrolabiata**  
**marginata**  
(A. Schmidt, 1865)  
Caucasus



4545404549  
**Caucasotachea**  
**calligera**  
(F. Dubois De Montpereux, 1840)  
Russia, Georgia



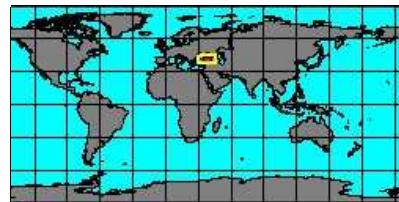
**synonyms:**

- Helix atrolabiata intercedens O. von Retowski, 1889
- Helix atrolabiata nemoraloides W. Kobelt, 1903



4545407910  
Caucasotachea  
intercedens

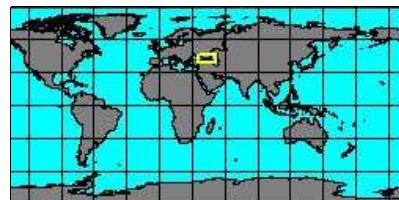
(O. von Retowski, 1889)



4545408148  
Caucasotachea  
lenkoranea

(A. Mousson, 1863)

Russia, Georgia  
5 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix atrolabiata lenkoranea* A. Mousson, 1863
- *Caucasotachea leucoranea* A. Mousson, 1863

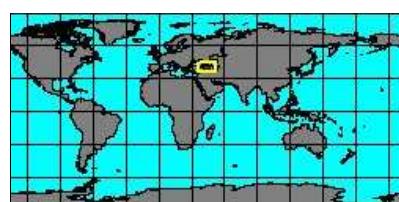
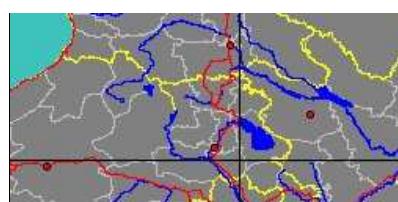
- *Caucasotachea lenkoranea* A. Mousson, 1863



4545404573  
Caucasotachea  
nordmanni

(L. Parreyss in A. Mousson, 1854)

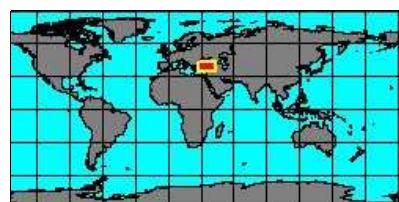
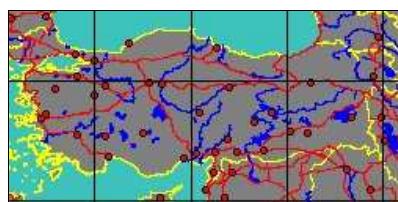
Armenia  
5 mm



4545404557  
Caucasotachea  
nordmanni  
christophi

(O. Böttger, 1881)

Turkey



**synonyms:**

- *Helix christophi atrolabioides* W. Kobelt, 1914

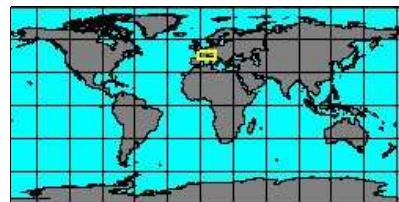
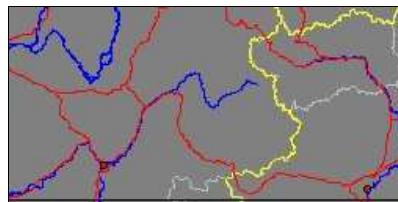
SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Causa** A.A. Schileyko, 1971 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545404581  
Causa  
holosericum

(S.E. Studer, 1820)

France, Savoie



**synonyms:**

- *Helix diodontostoma* J.R. Bourguignat, 1862
- *Glychus pluridentatum* C. Polonera, 1885

- *Causa holosericea* S.E. Studer, 1820

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (syn: Austrotachea, Holcotachea, Hyalotachea, Hystronica, Megalotachea, Mesotachea, Palaeotachea, Paratachea, Pleurotachea, Tachea - 6 SP, 11 IMG)



7432001078  
Cepaea  
bulla

Lueger, 1981 †

(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7432001087  
Cepaea  
etelkae

(Halaváts, 1923) †

(FOSSIL)

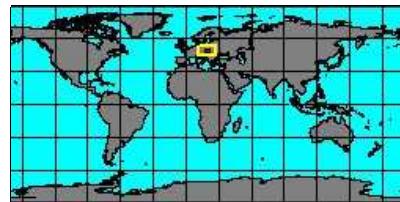
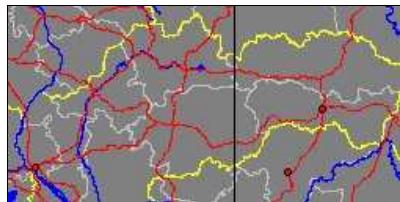
No Georeferenced data available



4541200000  
**Cepaea  
hortensis**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)

**synonyms:**

- *Acavus hortensis* O.F. Müller, 1774
- *Cepaea hybrida* H.A. Pilsbry, 1888
- *Cepaea miocenica* P.H. Faure, 1937

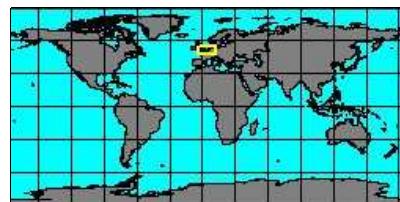
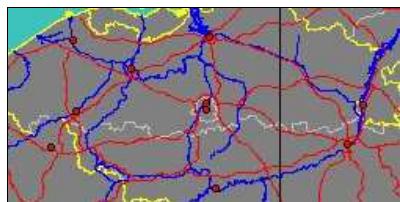


- *Cepaea intermedia* J.E.H. Scholtz, 1844



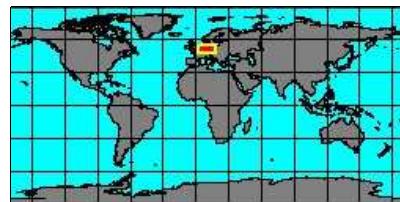
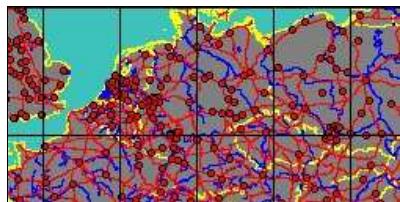
4541200005  
**Cepaea  
hortensis  
baudonia**  
A. Moquin-Tandon

Belgium, Brussels  
18,2 mm



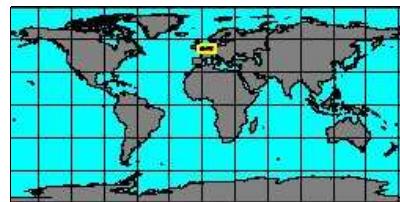
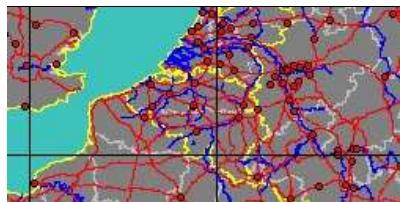
4545404589  
**Cepaea  
hortensis  
fuscolabiata**  
C. Kreglinger, 1870

Germany  
18 mm



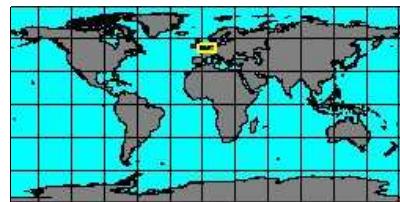
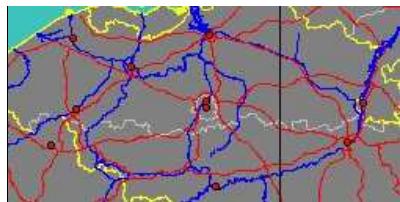
4545407221  
**Cepaea  
hortensis  
lilacina**  
J.W. Taylor

Belgium  
19,6 mm



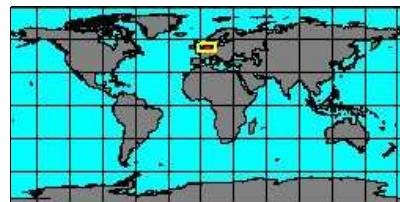
4541200010  
**Cepaea  
hortensis  
lutea**  
(Y.L. Picard, 1834)

Belgium, Brussels  
18,4 mm



4541200015  
**Cepaea  
nemoralis**

(C. Linnaeus)  
Netherlands  
25 mm



**synonyms:**

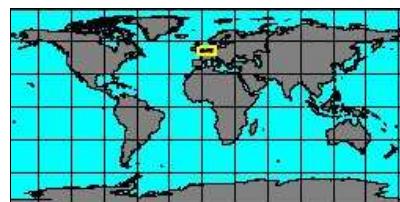
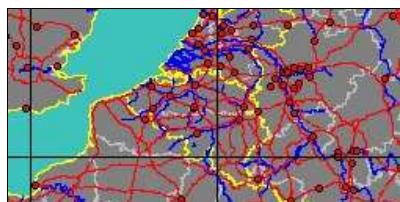
- *Helix albobabiana* W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Helix erjaveci* W. Kobelt, 1880
- *Helix hybrida* J.L.M. Poiret, 1801
- *Helix intermedia* E.A. Rossmässler, 1842
- *Helix leucostoma* W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Helix magna* W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Helix subaustriaca* J.R. Bourguignat, 1880

- *Helix galica* C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- *Helix imperfecta* A. Riss, 1826
- *Helix leucostoma* G. Stabile, 1859
- *Helix lucifuga* J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844
- *Helix olivacea* A. Riss, 1826
- *Helix tonnensis* C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1825



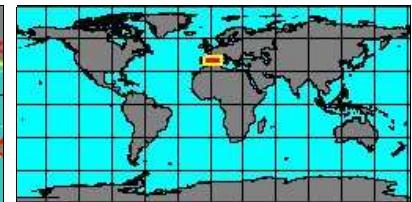
4541200020  
**Cepaea  
nemoralis  
aurantia**  
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Belgium  
20,2 mm

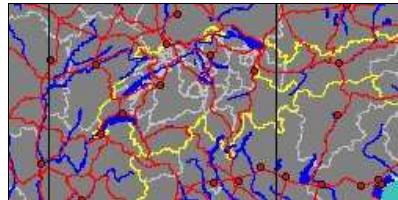




4545404597  
**Cepaea**  
**nemoralis**  
**etrusca**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)  
Spain  
20,5 mm



4541200025  
**Cepaea**  
**nemoralis**  
**libellula**  
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)  
Switzerland  
25,9 mm

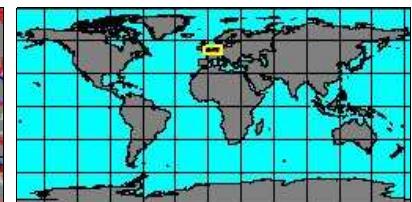
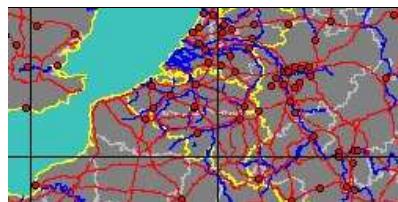


4545404605  
**Cepaea**  
**nemoralis**  
**lucifuga**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)  
Western Europe

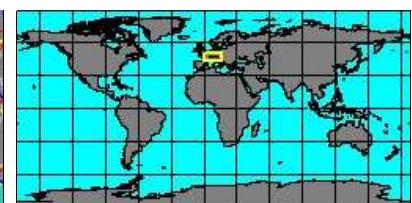
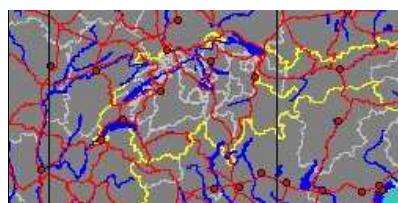
No Georeferenced data available



4541200030  
**Cepaea**  
**nemoralis**  
**rosea**  
A.A. Baudon  
Belgium  
24,6 mm



4541200035  
**Cepaea**  
**sylvatica**  
(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)  
Switzerland  
19,5 mm

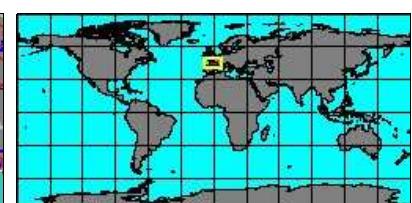


**synonyms:**

- Cepaea sylvatica J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801



7432001071  
**Cepaea**  
**subglobosa**  
(J.P.S. Gratebup, 1828 †)  
(FOSSIL)  
France, Aquitaine



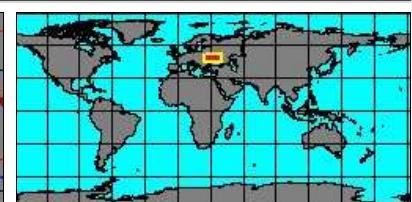
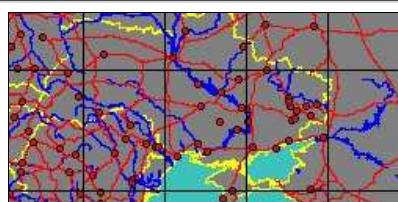
**synonyms:**

- Helix gironica Noulet, 1854 †

SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Subgenus: Cepaea (Octadenia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4541200040  
**Octadenia**  
**vindobonensis**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1828)  
Ukraine  
25,8 mm



**synonyms:**

- Helix austriaca K.T. Menke, 1828

- Helix ervensis I. Krynicki, 1837

SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Codringtonia** W. Kobelt, 1898 (11 SP, 8 IMG)



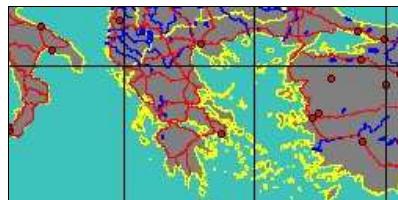
4545407738  
***Codringtonia  
acarnanica***

(W. Kobelt, 1902)  
Greece



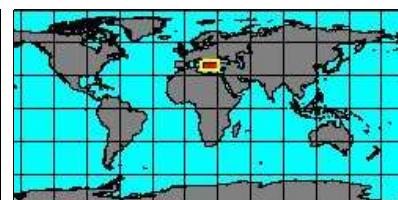
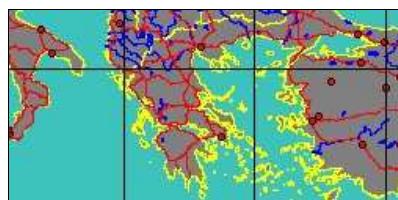
4545404613  
***Codringtonia  
codringtoni***

(J.E. Gray, 1834)  
Greece  
40 mm



4545407942  
***Codringtonia  
elisabethae***

P. Subai, 2005  
Greece



5828000186  
***Codringtonia  
eucineata***

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)

No Georeferenced data available



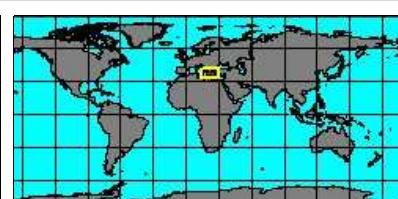
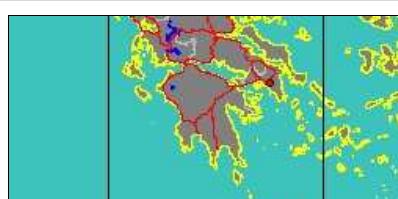
4545407946  
***Codringtonia  
eucineta***

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)  
Greece, Peleponnesos  
43 mm



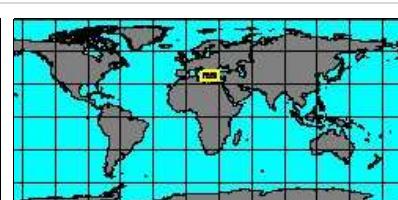
5822000129  
***Codringtonia  
gittenbergeri***

P. Subai, 2005  
Greece, Peloponnesus



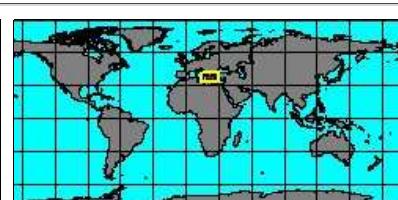
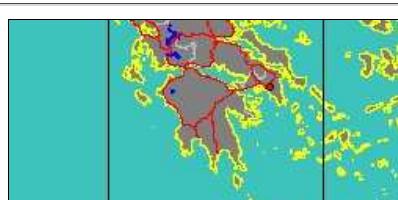
4545407950  
***Codringtonia  
helenae***

P. Subai, 2005  
Greece, Peloponnesus



4545407742  
***Codringtonia  
intusuplicata***

(L. Pfeiffer, 1881)  
Greece, Peloponnesus  
35 mm



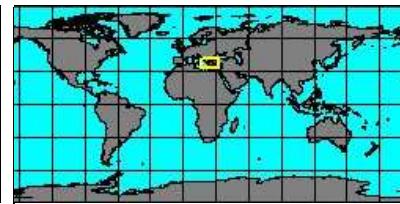
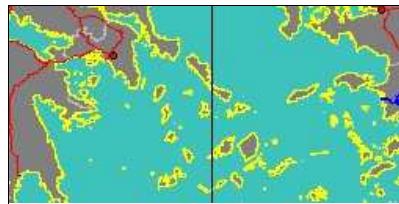
**synonyms:**

- *Codringtonia pantocratoris* C. Brömme, 1885



4545407746  
**Codringtonia**  
*intusplicata*  
*arcadica*  
(W. Kobelt, 1902)

Greece, Siros



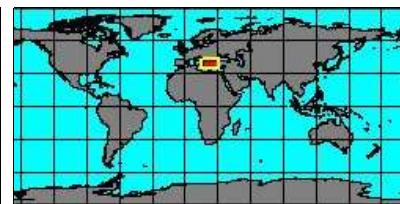
4545407750  
**Codringtonia**  
*intusplicata*  
*cyclenica*  
(W. Kobelt, 1902)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407758  
**Codringtonia**  
*oetae*

(W. Kobelt, 1879)  
Greece



4545407762  
**Codringtonia**  
*oetae*  
*aetolica*  
(O. Böttger, 1888)

No Georeferenced data available



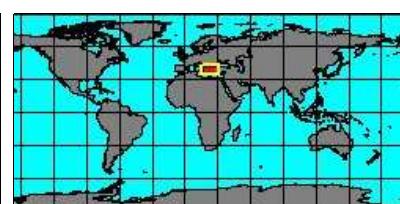
4545407766  
**Codringtonia**  
*oetae*  
*coracis*  
(W. Kobelt, 1902)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407774  
**Codringtonia**  
*parnassia*  
(J.R. Roth, 1855)

Greece  
30 mm



4545407778  
**Codringtonia**  
*pseudoparnassia*  
(W. Kobelt, 1879)

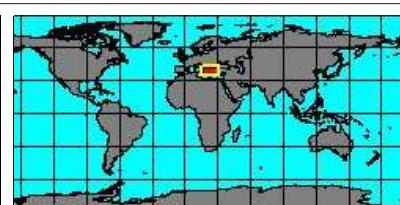
No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: **Codringtonia (Neocrassa)** Subai, 2005 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



4545407754  
**Neocrassa**  
*neocrassa*  
(A. Zilch, 1952)

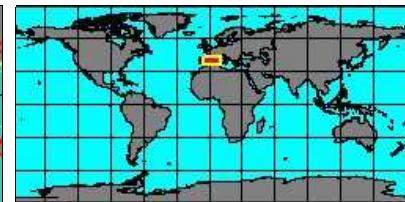
Greece



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Cornu** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (syn: Cryptomphalus - 1 SP, 2 IMG)



4540000005  
**Cornu aspersum**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)  
Spain  
40 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix adspersa* H.H. Beck, 1837
- *Helix almerai* É.A.A. Locard
- *Helix aspersum* O.F. Müller, 1774
- *Helix betae* C.T. Trechmann, 1938
- *Helix conoidea* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- *Helix depereti* É.A.A. Locard
- *Helix eutecta* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Helix grisea* J.F. Gmelin, 1798
- *Helix megastoma* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- *Helix putris* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Helix spumosa* R.T. Lowe, 1831

- *Cryptomphalus aspersum* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- *Cornu aspersum* O.F. Müller, 1774
- *Helix cirtensis* W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Helix copiae* I. von Born, 1778
- *Helix depressa* M. Paulucci, 1879
- *Helix figarolae* S.G.A. Jaekel, 1954
- *Helix insolita* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Helix minor* M. Paulucci, 1879
- *Helix solidissima* M. Paulucci, 1879
- *Helix variegata* J.F. Gmelin, 1788



4545408160  
**Cornu aspersum maxima**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
40 mm



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Eobania** P. Hesse, 1913 (2 SP, 1 IMG)

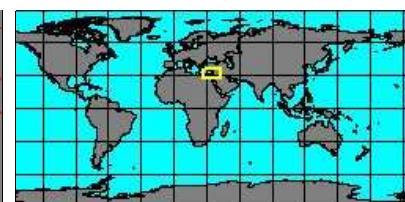


7432001090  
**Eobania magnilabiata**  
(Sacco, 1884) †  
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



4541350005  
**Eobania vermiculata**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)  
Israel, Jerusalem  
34 mm

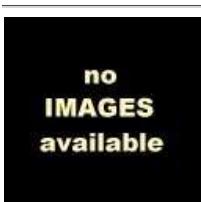


**synonyms:**

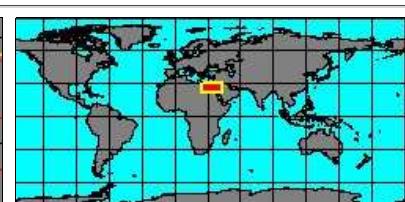
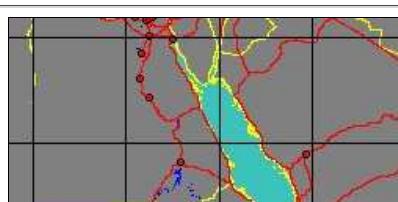
- *Eobania concolor* G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- *Eobania lampedusae* P. Hesse, 1920
- *Eobania linusae* P. Calcara, 1846
- *Eobania minuta* A. Issel, 1880
- *Helix pediae* W. Kobelt, 1895
- *Helix protoverniculata* C.T. Trechmann, 1938
- *Eobania solidior* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Eobania subangulata* A. Issel, 1868
- *Helix trixenostoma* W. Kobelt, 1895
- *Eobania umbilicata* A. Castriota, 1899
- *Eobania vermicularia* O.F. Müller, 1774

- *Eobania figarolae* B. Rensch, 1928
- *Eobania liriosiana* W. Kobelt, 1872
- *Eobania liriosiana* L. Benoit, 1857
- *Eobania pantensis* C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- *Eobania pelagosana* C.A. Westerlund
- *Eobania sarcostomopsis* A. Böll & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1929
- *Helix stenarocheila* W. Kobelt, 1895
- *Eobania thalassina* A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841
- *Helix trojana* W. Kobelt, 1893
- *Eobania usticensis* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Eobania vilassarum* E. Caziot, 1903

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (syn: Eremiopsis, Eremophila, Exiliberus, Nomma - 11 SP, 13 IMG)



4545407954  
**Eremina desertorum**  
(P. Forsskål, 1775)  
Egypt



4541404000  
**Eremina dillwyniana**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1851)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
36 mm





4545407542  
**Eremina**  
**dillwyniana**  
**duroi**  
J.G. Hidalgo, 1886  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29,03 mm



4545406333  
**Eremina**  
**dillwyniana**  
**minor**  
W. Kobelt, 1888  
West Sahara  
30 mm



4545406325  
**Eremina**  
**dillwyniana**  
**nivea**  
J. Germain, 1910  
West Sahara  
25 mm



4545406341  
**Eremina**  
**dillwyniana**  
**nouensis**  
P.M. Pillary, 1926  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
28 mm



5828000305  
**Eremina**  
**ehrenbergi**  
(J.R. Roth, 1839)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407546  
**Eremina**  
**inexpectata**  
F. Llabador, 1960  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26,17 mm



5828000354  
**Eremina**  
**irregularis**  
(A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821)

No Georeferenced data available



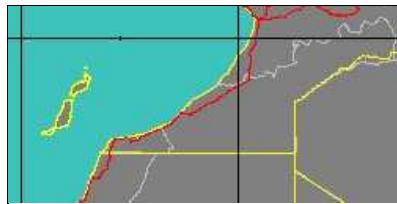
5828000357  
**Eremina**  
**kobelti**  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1844)

No Georeferenced data available



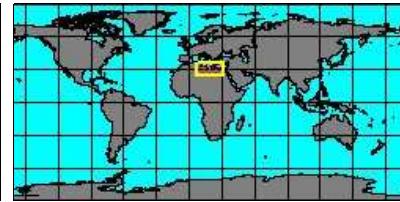
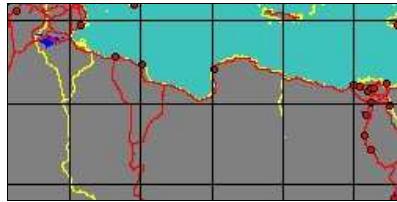
5828000300  
**Eremina**  
*linanprietae*

T. Cossignani & J. Galindo, 2012  
Morocco, Tan-Tan  
29,4 mm



4545407550  
**Eremina**  
*lybica*

H.R. Kaltenbach, 1942  
Libya  
28,22 mm



4545408128  
**Eremina**  
*pardoi*

J. Rullant, 1974  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29,94 mm



5828000431  
**Eremina**  
*smarenaensis*

J. Ahuir, 2015  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26,6 mm



4541400000  
**Eremina**  
*vermiculosa*

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
28 mm



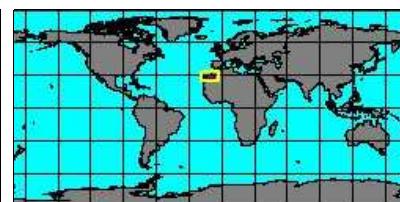
4545406349  
**Eremina**  
*vermiculosa*  
*cretacea*

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
22 mm



7432000842  
**Eremina**  
*vermiculosa*  
*minor*

(P.M. Pallary, 1935)  
Morocco, El Labiar  
24,4 mm

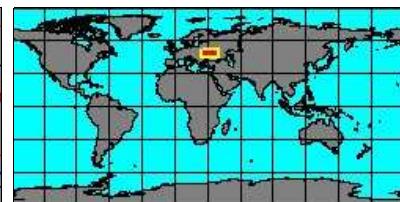
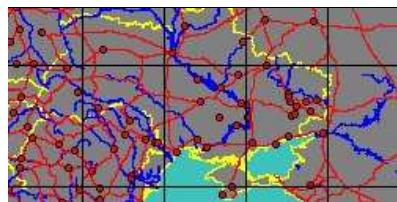


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (syn: Callunea, Cochlea, Coenatoria, Cunula, Glischrus, Helicogena, Megastoma, Pomatia, Pomatiella, Tammouzia, Pachyphallus, Physospira, Pomatiana, Rhododerma - 127 SP, 78 IMG)



4545404045  
**Helix**  
*albescens*

G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839  
Ukraine  
32,3 mm

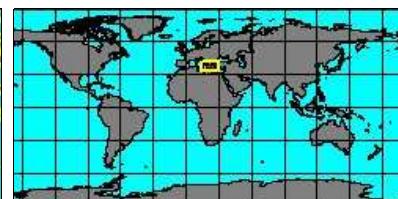
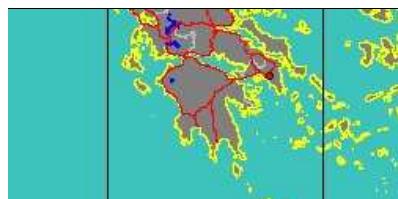


**synonyms:**

- *Helix intermissa* C.A. Westerlund, 1897
- *Helix obtusalis* bicincta W. Kobelt, 1877
- *Helix obtusata* balonis O. von Retowski, 1889
- *Helix vulgaris* kubanensis W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix obtusalis* J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- *Helix obtusata* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- *Helix vulgaris* E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- *Helix vulgaris* roseni W. Kobelt, 1906

no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000290  
***Helix***  
***albescens***  
G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839  
Greece, Peloponnesus



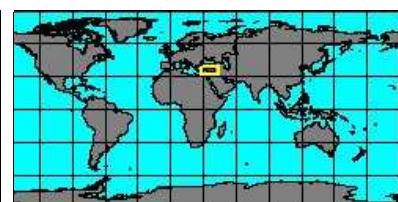
no  
IMAGES  
available

to be checked

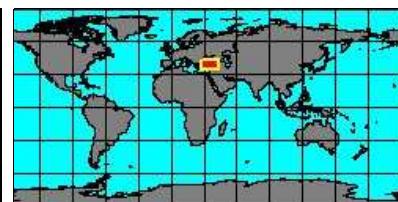
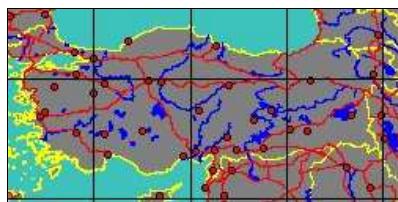
5792000035  
***Helix***  
***amphibulina***  
A.E.J. Féussac in G.P. Deshayes  
1839

No Georeferenced data available

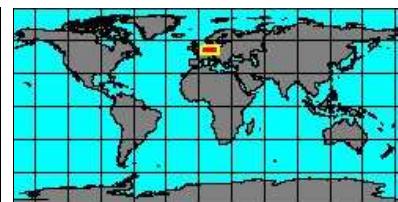
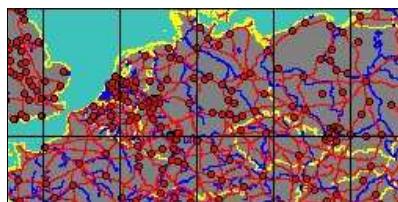
4545404053  
***Helix***  
***antostoma***  
E.C. Von Martens, 1874  
Syria



4545404061  
***Helix***  
***antiochiensis***  
W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1896  
Turkey  
42,3 mm



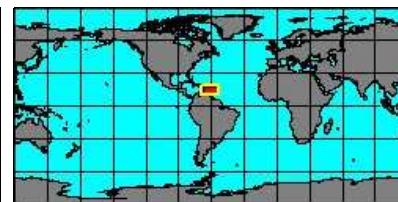
4545404069  
***Helix***  
***asemnis***  
J.R. Bourguignat, 1860  
Germany  
34 mm



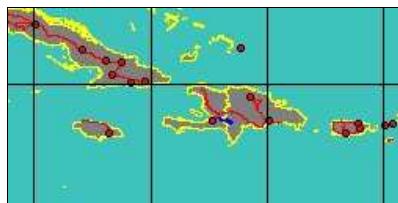
5792000021  
***Helix***  
***auricoma***  
A.E.J. Féussac, 1821  
Cuba



5792000040  
***Helix***  
***auridens***  
P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834  
Martinique



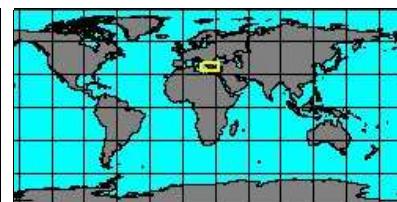
5792000045  
***Helix***  
***bizonalis***  
G.P. Deshayes, 1850  
Haiti



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545407782  
***Helix  
borealis***

A. Mousson, 1859  
Greece, Cyclades



4545404077  
***Helix  
buchii***

F. Dubois De Montpereux, 1839  
Russia, Georgia  
51 mm



**synonyms:**

• *Helix buchi sieversi* W. Kobelt, 1903

• *Helix pomatia duschekensis* B.M. Pokryszko, 2008

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

7432001179  
***Helix  
calabrica***

C.A. Westerlund, 1876  
Greece

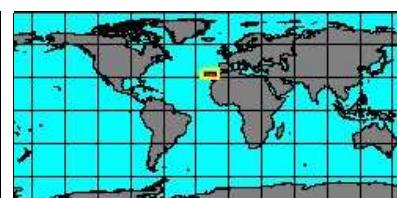
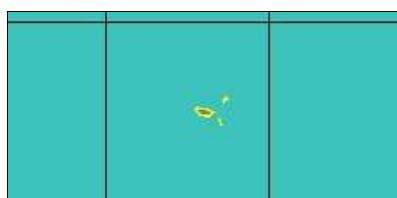


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

**to be checked**

4545404085  
***Helix  
calculus***

R.T. Lowe, 1854  
Portugal, Madeira

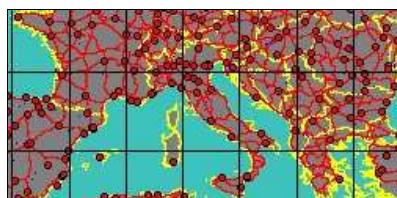


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

**to be checked**

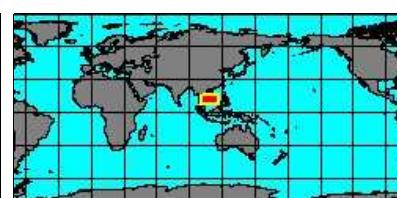
4545404093  
***Helix  
camerani***

M. Lessona, 1880  
Italy



5792000055  
***Helix  
carpalima***

J.F. Mabille, 1889  
Vietnam

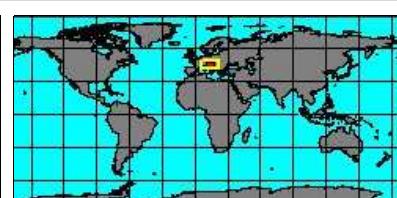
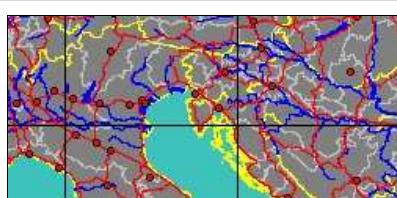


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

**to be checked**

4545404101  
***Helix  
carthusiana***

O.F. Müller, 1774  
Croatia



5828000308  
***Helix  
cavata***

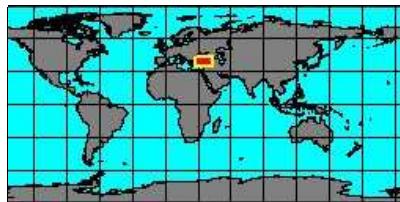
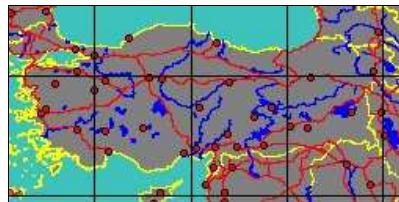
(A. Mousson, 1854)

**No Georeferenced data available**



4545404109  
***Helix***  
***cheikiensis***

A. Zlich, 1952  
Turkey



5792000056  
***Helix***  
***cherrieri***

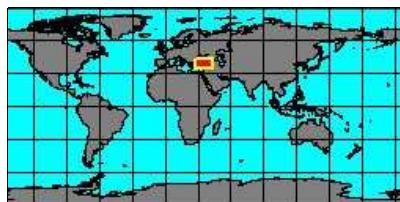
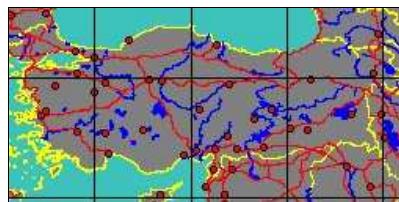
P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908

No Georeferenced data available



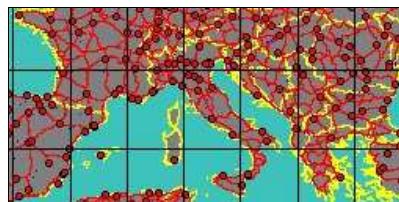
4545404117  
***Helix***  
***ciliciana***

W. Kobelt, 1904  
Turkey



4545404133  
***Helix***  
***cincta***

O.F. Müller, 1774  
Italy  
29,9 mm



4545404125  
***Helix***  
***cincta***  
***anatolica***

W. Kobelt, 1891  
Greece



5792000023  
***Helix***  
***cognata***

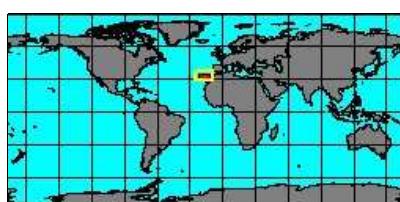
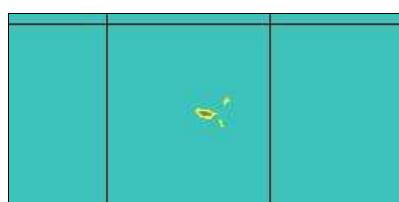
A.E.J. Férrussac, 1821

No Georeferenced data available



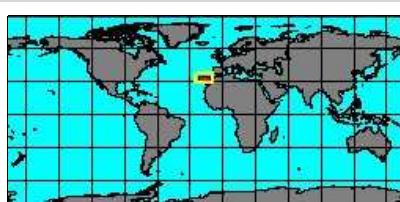
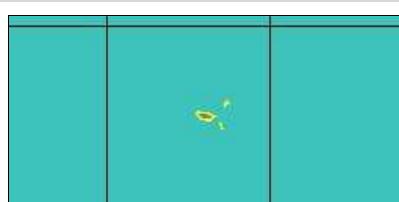
4545404141  
***Helix***  
***commixtus***

R.T. Lowe, 1854  
Portugal, Madeira



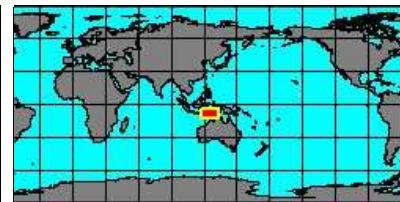
4545404149  
***Helix***  
***compar***

R.T. Lowe, 1831  
Portugal, Madeira





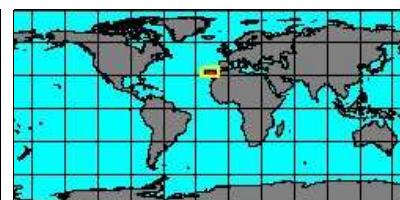
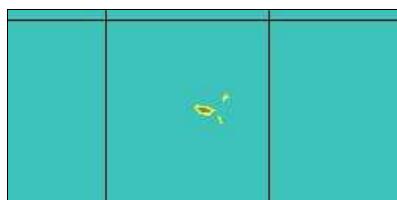
5792000061  
***Helix***  
***concisa***  
A.E.J. Féruccac, 1823  
Indonesia, Timor



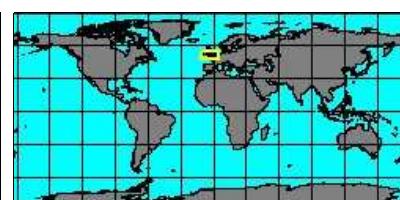
5828000412  
***Helix***  
***confusa***  
L. Benoit, 1857  
Italy, Palermo



4545404157  
***Helix***  
***consors***  
R.T. Lowe, 1831  
Portugal, Madeira



7432001068  
***Helix***  
***dawsoni***  
Moore †  
(FOSSIL)  
UK, England, Somerset

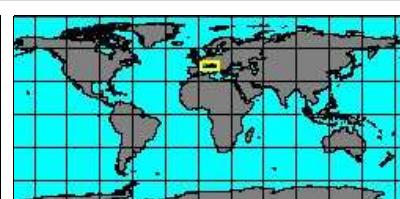


5792000069  
***Helix***  
***delessertiana***  
E.J. Le Guillou, 1842

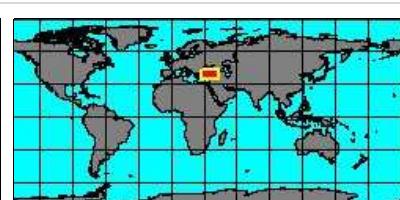
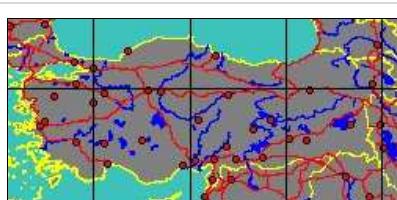
No Georeferenced data available



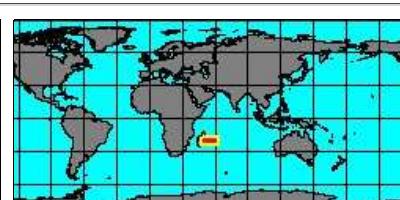
4545404165  
***Helix***  
***delpretiana***  
M. Paulucci, 1878  
Italy, Appennino centrale  
25 mm



4545404173  
***Helix***  
***dickhauti***  
W. Kobelt, 1903  
Turkey

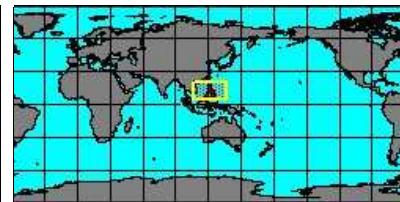


5792000071  
***Helix***  
***discoides***  
R.P. Lesson, 1831  
Réunion  
8,9 mm

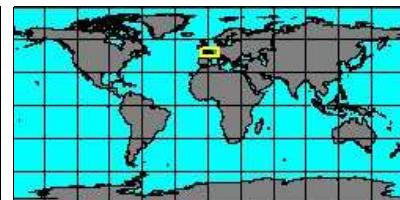
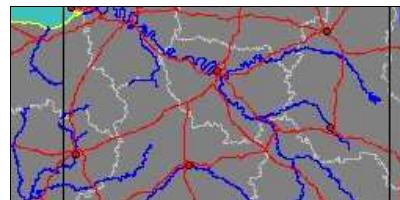




5792000072  
***Helix discus***  
G.P. Deshayes, 1840  
Philippines  
15,2 mm



7432001073  
***Helix disparilis***  
G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †  
(FOSSIL)  
France, Île-de-France, Essonne



7432001072  
***Helix disparilis***  
C.M.F. Ancey, 1898  
unknown

No Georeferenced data available



5792000073  
***Helix dissita***  
G.P. Deshayes, 1850

No Georeferenced data available



4545407614  
***Helix dormitoris***  
W. Kobelt, 1898  
Bosnia



5792000074  
***Helix durvillii***  
J.B. Hombron,  
& C.H. Jacquinot, 1847

No Georeferenced data available



5792000013  
***Helix echinophora***  
A.E.J. Féruccac in G.P. Deshayes  
1839

No Georeferenced data available



5792000075  
***Helix egregia***  
G.P. Deshayes, 1850

No Georeferenced data available



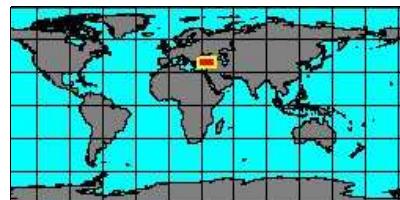
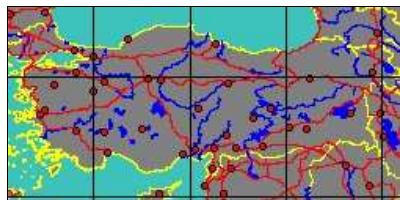
4540000010  
***Helix***  
***engaddensis***

J.R. Bourguignat  
Israel  
33 mm



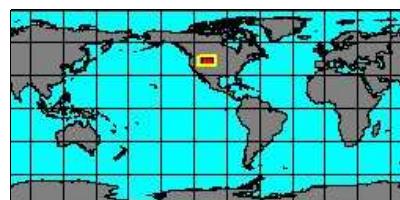
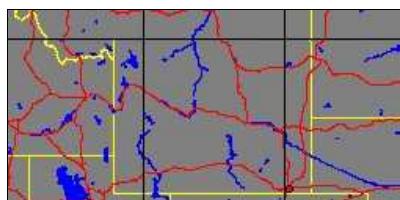
4545404181  
***Helix***  
***escherichi***

O. Böttger, 1898  
Turkey



5828000438  
***Helix***  
***evanstonensis***

(White, 1878 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**  
USA, Wyoming



**synonyms:**

- *Hendersonia evanstonensis* White, 1878 †

- *Gastroponta evanstonensis* White, 1878 †



5746000019  
***Helix***  
***evanstonensis***  
***sinclairi***

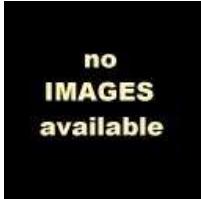
(T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

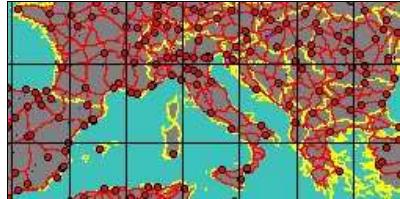
- *Gastroponta evanstonensis sinclairi* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912

- *Grangerella sinclairi* T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912



7432001169  
***Helix***  
***fathallae***

G. Nägele, 1901  
Italy



5792000076  
***Helix***  
***feisthamelii***

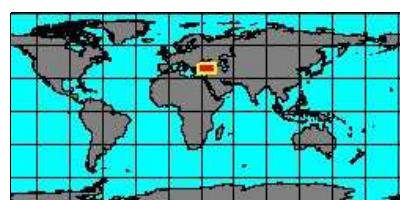
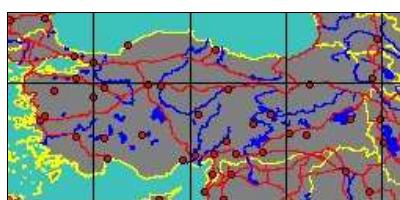
L.H. Hupé, 1853

No Georeferenced data available



4545404189  
***Helix***  
***figurina***

E.A. Rossmässler, 1839  
Turkey  
30 mm



5792000078  
***Helix***  
***fouresi***

L.J. Morlet, 1886

No Georeferenced data available



5792000079  
***Helix***  
***trilleyi***

J.C.H. Crosse,  
& E.O. Debeaux, 1863  
Ecuador



5792000083  
***Helix***  
***georgiana***

J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832

No Georeferenced data available



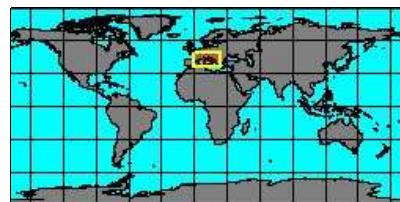
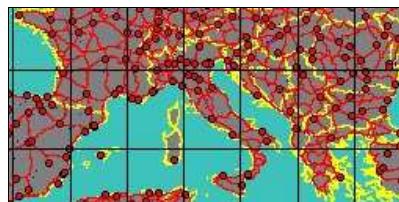
4545408022  
***Helix***  
***godetiana***

W. Kobelt, 1878  
Greece



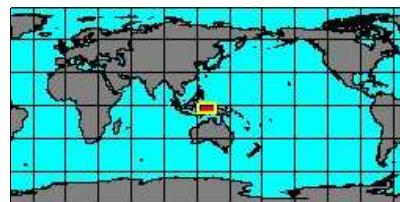
7432001170  
***Helix***  
***gussoneana***

L. Pfeiffer, 1848  
Italy



5792000148  
***Helix***  
***guttata***

E.J. Le Guillou, 1842  
Moluccas  
9,6 mm



to be checked

5792000002  
***Helix***  
***haliotidea***

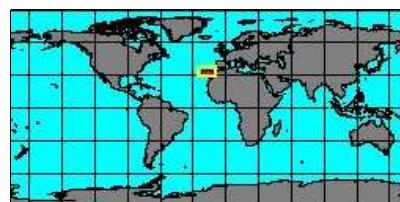
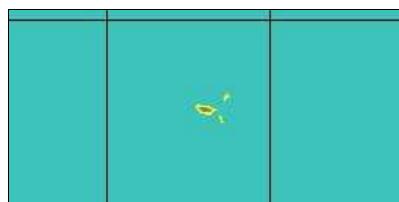
Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758

No Georeferenced data available



4545404213  
***Helix***  
***hartungi***

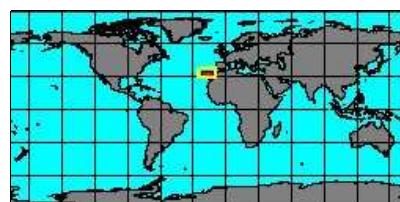
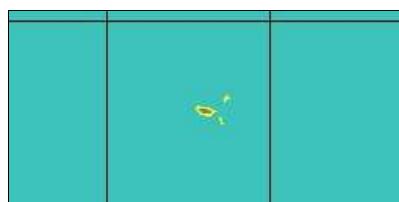
J.A. Albers, 1852  
Portugal, Madeira  
7 mm



to be checked

4545404205  
***Helix***  
***hartungi***  
***fictilis***

R.T. Lowe, 1852  
Portugal, Madeira





5792000088  
***Helix***  
***heliaca***

D'Orbigny, 1835

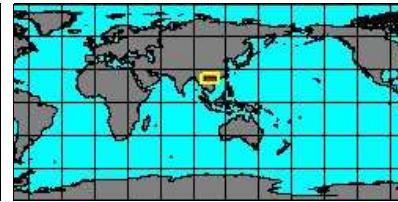
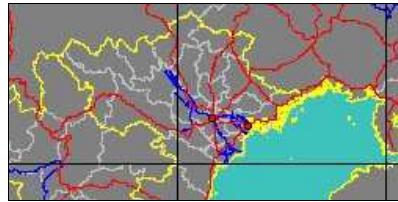
No Georeferenced data available



5828000434  
***Helix***  
***herzca***

J.F. Mabille, 1889

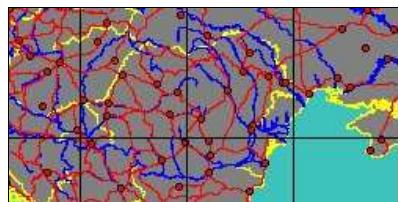
Vietnam, Tonkin  
40,9 mm



4545404221  
***Helix***  
***hessei***

M. von Kimakowicz, 1883

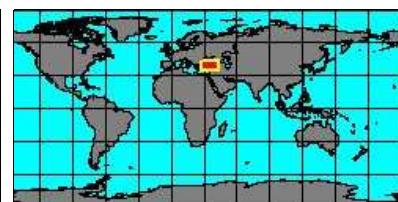
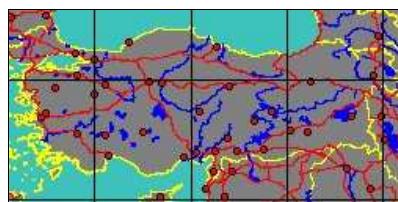
Romania



4545404229  
***Helix***  
***homerica***

E.C. Von Martens, 1889

Turkey



5792000026  
***Helix***  
***isabella***

A.E.J. Féussac, 1822

No Georeferenced data available



5792000095  
***Helix***  
***jervisensis***

J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832

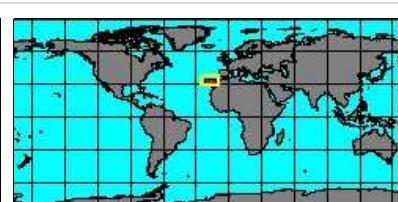
No Georeferenced data available



4545404237  
***Helix***  
***leptostictus***

R.T. Lowe, 1831

Portugal, Madeira



5792000099  
***Helix***  
***leucolena***

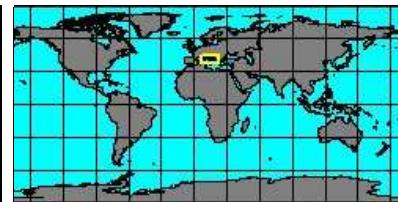
J.C.H. Crosse, 1867

No Georeferenced data available



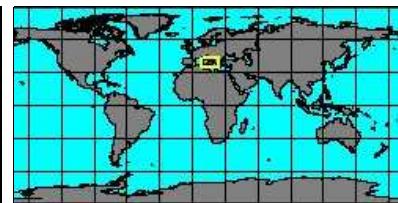
4545404245  
***Helix ligata***

O.F. Müller, 1774  
Italy, Appenino meridionale  
25 mm



4545408127  
***Helix ligata meyeri***

W. Kobelt, 1906  
Italy, monte Pollino, Calabria  
30 mm



5792000027  
***Helix lima***

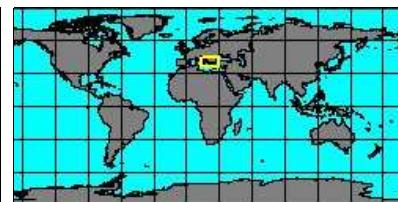
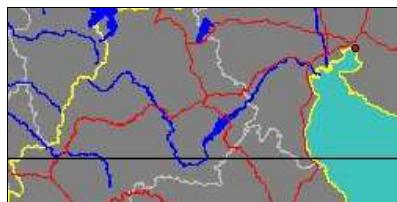
A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821

No Georeferenced data available



4540000015  
***Helix lucorum***

C. Linnaeus, 1758  
Greece, Kozani  
47 mm



**synonyms:**

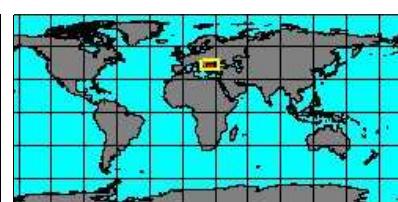
- *Helix anaphora* C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- *Helix annosa* Mascalini, 1892
- *Helix candida* Mascalini, 1892
- *Helix nigrozonata* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Helix radiosus* E.A. Rossmässler, 1838
- *Helix straminiformis* J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- *Helix virago* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883

- *Helix aencyrensis* haussknechti W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix atrocincta* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Helix elongata* J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- *Helix presbensis* W. Kobelt, 1905
- *Helix rypara* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Helix taurica* martensi O. Böttger, 1883
- *Helix yleobia* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883



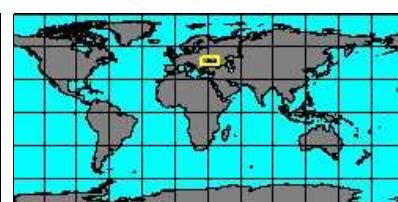
4545404253  
***Helix lucorum oniomimica***

J.R. Bourguignat, 1860  
Bulgaria



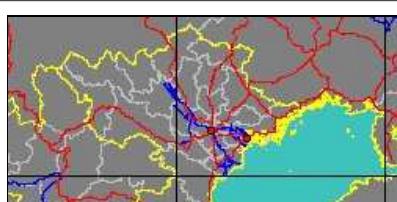
4545404261  
***Helix lucorum taurica***

I. Krynicki, 1833  
Ukraine, Herson  
41,3 mm



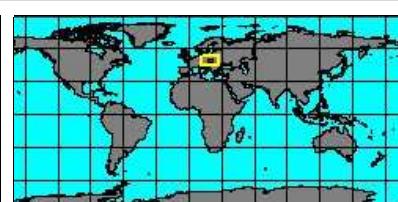
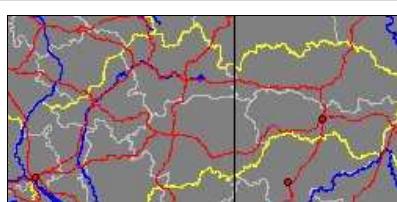
5792000103  
***Helix luctuosa***

J.F. Mabille, 1889  
Vietnam, Tonkin  
20 mm



4540004025  
***Helix lutescens***

E.A. Rossmässler, 1837  
Slovakia  
29 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545404269  
***Helix  
maeotica***

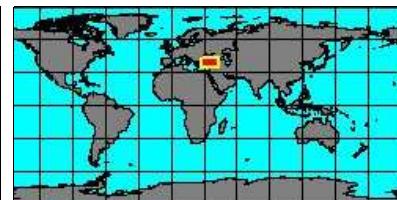
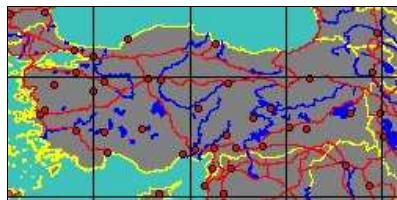
W.A. Wenz, 1926  
Romania



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

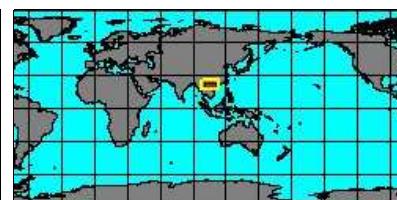
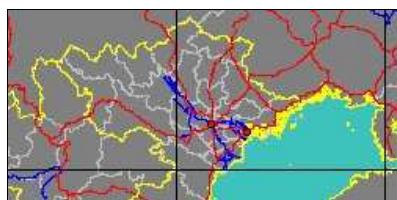
4545404277  
***Helix  
maltzani***

W. Kobelt, 1883  
Turkey



5792000105  
***Helix  
marmorivaga***

J.F. Mabille, 1889  
Vietnam, Tonkin  
28 mm



4540004000  
***Helix  
melanostoma***

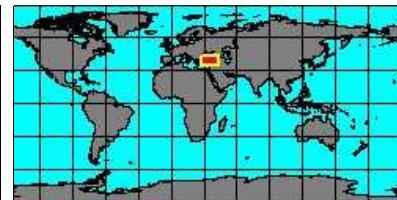
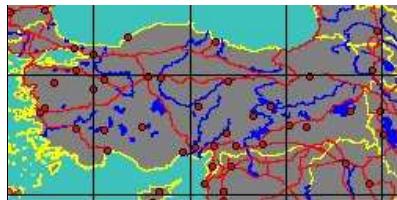
J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801  
Italy, Grado  
24 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545404301  
***Helix  
mersiniae***

W. Kobelt, 1896  
Turkey



5792000109  
***Helix  
metula***

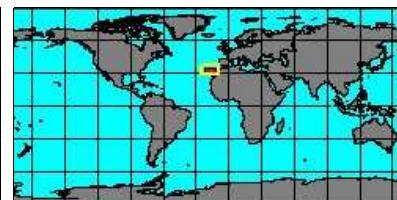
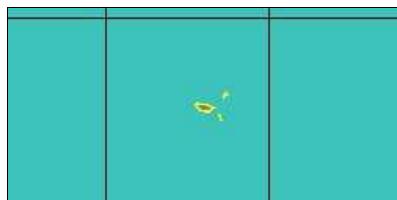
J.C.H. Crosse, 1870  
Solomon Islands  
22,6 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545404309  
***Helix  
micromphalus***

R.T. Lowe, 1852  
Portugal, Madeira



4545408026  
***Helix  
mireti***

W. Kobelt, 1906  
Italy South  
30 mm





4545404317  
***Helix  
mingrelica***

A. Mousson, 1861  
Russia

No Georeferenced data available



5792000114  
***Helix  
napensis***

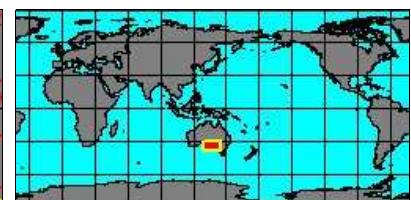
J.C.H. Crosse, 1871

No Georeferenced data available



4540000020  
***Helix  
neglecta***

J.P.R. Draparnaud  
Australia, Edinburgh  
17,4 mm



5792000115  
***Helix  
norodomiana***

L.J. Morlet, 1883

No Georeferenced data available



5792000028  
***Helix  
noscibilis***

A.E.J. Féussac, 1832

No Georeferenced data available



5792000116  
***Helix  
nubeculata***

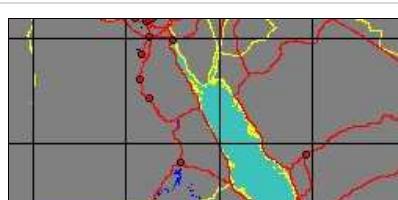
G.P. Deshayes, 1831

No Georeferenced data available



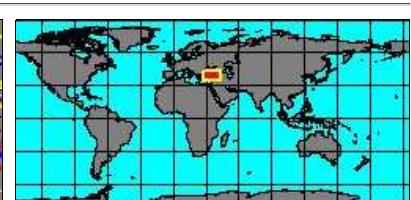
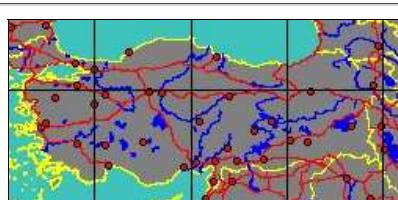
4545408030  
***Helix  
nucula***

A. Mousson, 1854  
Egypt



4545404325  
***Helix  
nummus***

C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831  
Turkey



no  
IMAGES  
available

4545407618  
***Helix***  
***oestreichi***

W. Kobelt, 1902

No Georeferenced data available

no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000362  
***Helix***  
***pachya***

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

no  
IMAGES  
available

5792000156  
***Helix***  
***pallidula***

L. Pfeiffer, 1846

Chile

No Georeferenced data available

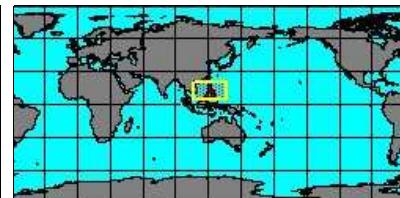
to be checked



5792000119  
***Helix***  
***papilionacea***

A. Valenciennes, 1827

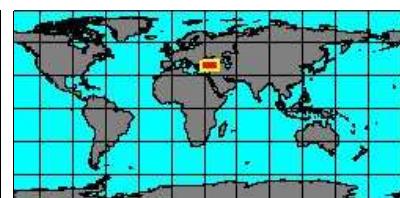
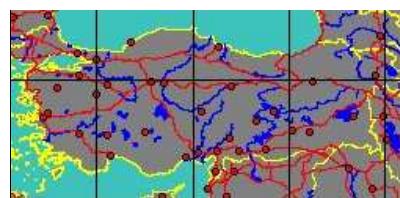
Philippines  
12,4 mm



4545404333  
***Helix***  
***pathetica***

A. Mousson, 1854

Turkey  
24 mm



4545408034  
***Helix***  
***pelagonesica***

(H. Rolle, 1898)

Greece



no  
IMAGES  
available

to be checked

5792000121  
***Helix***  
***pellisboae***

L.H. Hupé, 1853

No Georeferenced data available



5792000122  
***Helix***  
***perplexa***

A.E.J. Féussac, 1832

No Georeferenced data available



5792000001  
***Helix  
perspicua***

C. Linnaeus, 1758

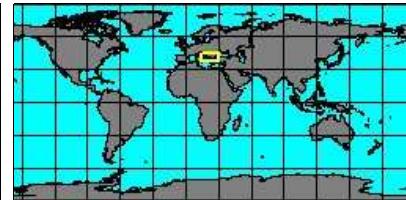
No Georeferenced data available



4540004005  
***Helix  
philibinensis***

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)

Greece, Giannitsa  
33 mm



5792000123  
***Helix  
pillsboae***

L.H. Hupé, 1853

No Georeferenced data available



5792000125  
***Helix  
plethora***

J.C.H. Crosse, 1868

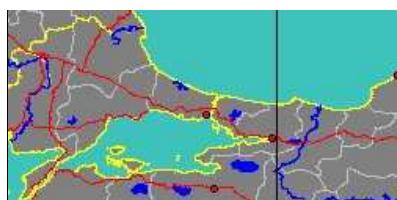
No Georeferenced data available



4545404349  
***Helix  
pomacella***

A. Mousson, 1854

Turkey, Istanbul  
22,8 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix anthesi* W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Helix straubei* W. Kobelt, 1903

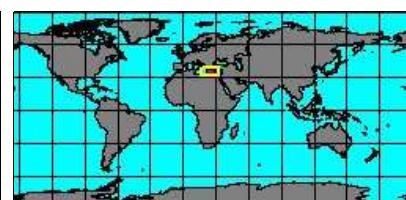
- *Helix figulina eumolpia* W. Kobelt, 1903



7432001172  
***Helix  
pomatella***

Kobelt, 1876

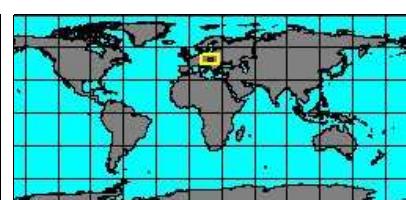
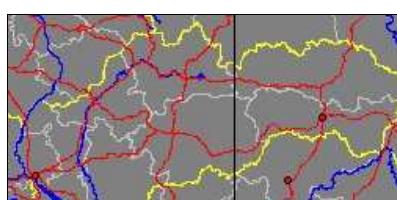
GR-KRI



4540000025  
***Helix  
pomatia***

C. Linnaeus, 1758

Slovakia  
44 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix banatica* M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- *Helix brenaeensis* W. Blume, 1920
- *Helix christinae* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix compacta* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix cristinae* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix edmondi* É.A.A. Locard
- *Helix expansilabris* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix fasciata* C. Porro, 1838
- *Helix gesneri* G.L. Hartmann
- *Helix gratiosa* P.V. Gredler, 1892
- *Helix haynaldiana* J. Hazay, 1880
- *Helix kruperi* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix lednicensis* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix luteola* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix major* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix pancici* W. Kobelt, 1872
- *Helix parva* C. Porro, 1838
- *Helix piceata* P.V. Gredler, 1878

- *Helix burmeisteri* W. Blume, 1920
- *Helix claudensis* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix costellata* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix dobrudschae* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix elsae* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix fagorum* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix fasciata* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix gigantea* C. Porro, 1838
- *Helix hajnaldiana* J. Hazay, 1880
- *Helix kapelae* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix lagarinae* G.B. Adami, 1885
- *Helix lednicensis* K. Brancsik, 1888
- *Helix magna* G. Stabile, 1854
- *Helix nikta* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix pannonica* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix pedemontana* W. Kobelt, 1907
- *Helix promaea* J.R. Bourguignat

- *Helix pulskyana* J. Hazay, 1880
- *Helix pyrgia* J.R. Bourguignat
- *Helix roschitzii* C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- *Helix segalaunica* G. Sayn
- *Helix solitaria* J. Hazay, 1880
- *Helix transylvanica* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix untaeniata* O. Böttger, 1885

- *Helix pygmaea* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix radiata* J. Ulicný, 1885
- *Helix schaefflii* O. Böttger, 1885
- *Helix serbica* W. Kobelt, 1906
- *Helix thessalica* O. Böttger, 1886
- *Helix typica* W. Kobelt, 1906



4545404373  
***Helix  
pomatia  
costelata***  
W. Kobelt, 1906

Europe

No Georeferenced data available



4545404405  
***Helix  
pomatia  
sabulosa***  
J. Hazay, 1881

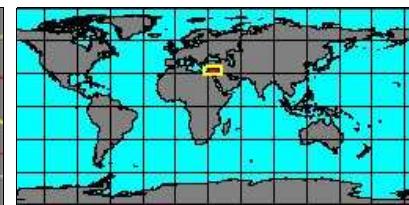
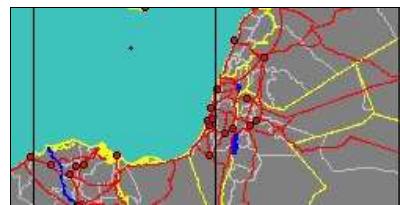
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



4540004010  
***Helix  
prasinata***

J.R. Roth, 1855  
Israel  
29 mm



5792000126  
***Helix  
primeana***

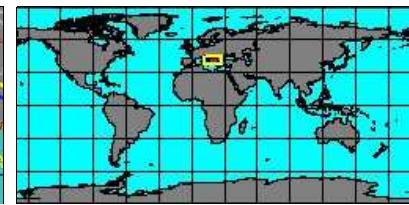
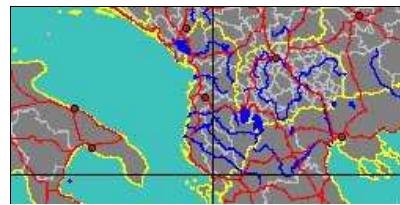
J.C.H. Crosse, 1864

No Georeferenced data available



7432001173  
***Helix  
pronuba***  
Westerlund & Blanc, 1879

Albania



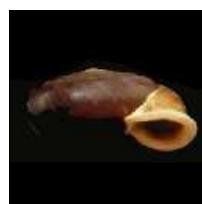
5792000030  
***Helix  
prunum***

(A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Helicogena prunum* A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821



4545408132  
***Helix  
pulvinaris***

A.A. Gould, 1859  
China, Guangxi province  
24,5 mm

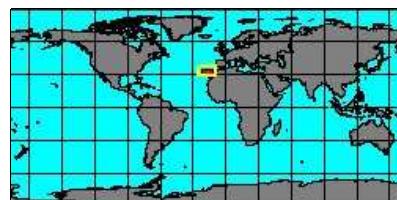
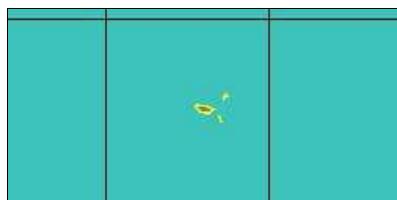




4545404437  
***Helix  
punctulatus***  
G.B. I Sowerby, 1824  
Portugal, Madeira



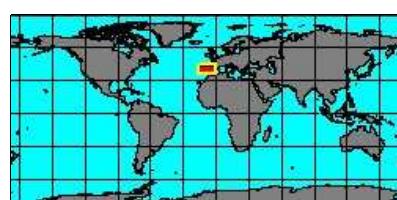
4545404429  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
avelanus***  
R.T. Lowe, 1854  
Portugal, Madeira



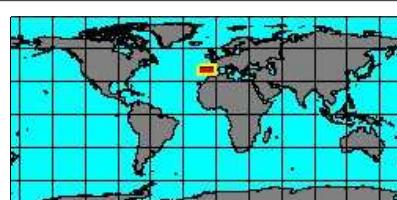
5828000225  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
gladstonensis***  
G.B. I Sowerby, 1824  
Portugal



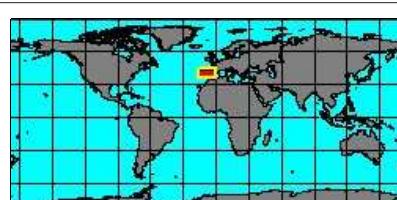
5828000224  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
illyricum***  
G.B. I Sowerby, 1824  
Portugal



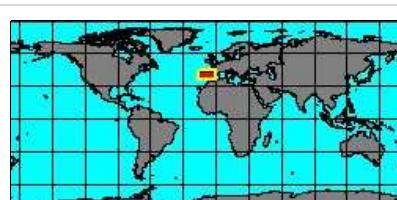
5828000226  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
muraria***  
R.T. Lowe, 1831  
Portugal



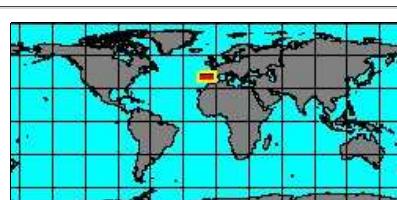
5828000223  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
sculpta***  
G.B. I Sowerby, 1824  
Portugal



5828000228  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
solida***  
R.T. Lowe, 1831  
Portugal



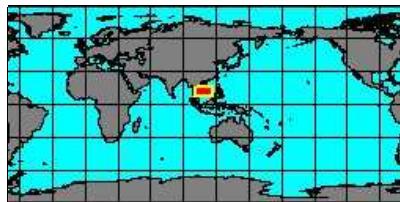
5828000227  
***Helix  
punctulatus  
trogloides***  
R.T. Lowe, 1831  
Portugal





5792000128  
***Helix***  
***pyantha***

J.F. Mabille, 1889  
Vietnam  
13,1 mm



4545404445  
***Helix***  
***quadrasi***

J.G. Hidalgo, 1887  
Spain



5792000130  
***Helix***  
***quaesita***

G.P. Deshayes, 1839

No Georeferenced data available



5828000033  
***Helix***  
***salomonica***

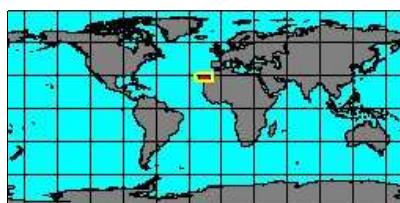
G. Nägeli, 1899

No Georeferenced data available



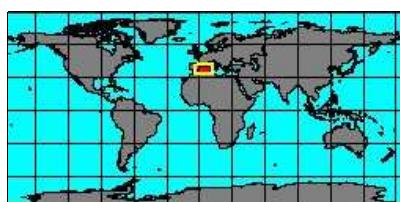
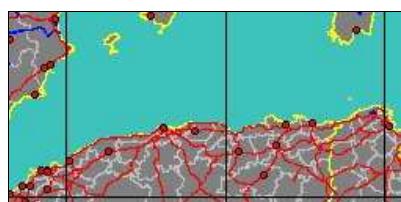
7432001174  
***Helix***  
***schlaeflii***

Mousson, 1859  
ES-CNY



5828000406  
***Helix***  
***schlaerotricha***

J.R. Bourguignat, 1870  
Algeria



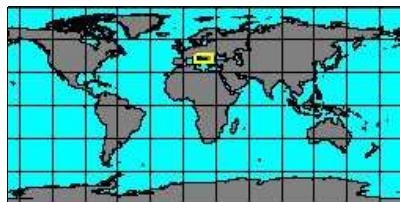
**synonyms:**

- *Helix sclerotricha* J.R. Bourguignat, 1870



4545404453  
***Helix***  
***secernda***

E.A. Rossmässler, 1837  
Montenegro  
36 mm



5792000031  
***Helix***  
***sobrina***

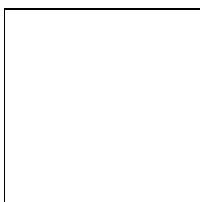
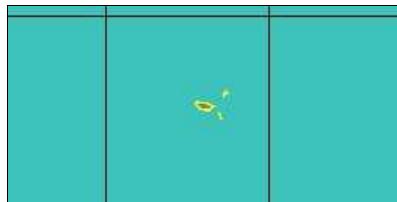
A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821

No Georeferenced data available



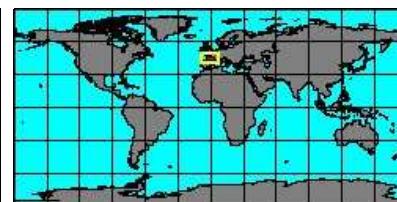
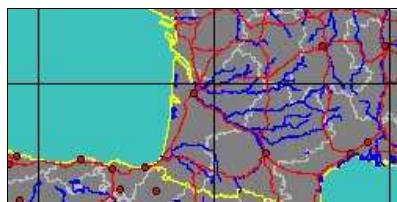
4545404461  
***Helix  
solidus***

R.T. Lowe, 1831  
Portugal, Madeira



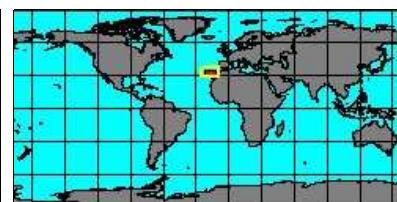
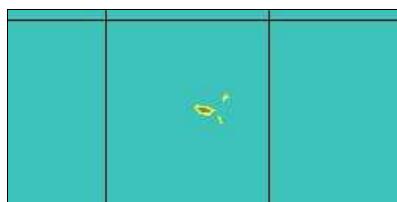
701800002  
***Helix  
sonensis***

M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †  
**(FOSSIL)**  
France, Aquitaine



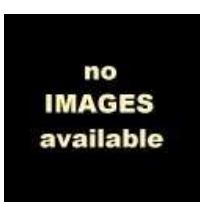
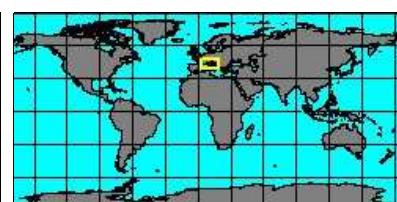
4545404469  
***Helix  
spirulina***

T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921  
Portugal, Madeira



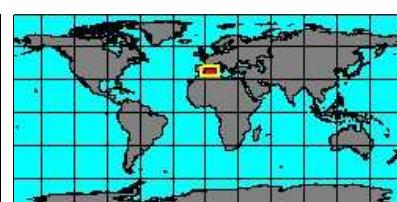
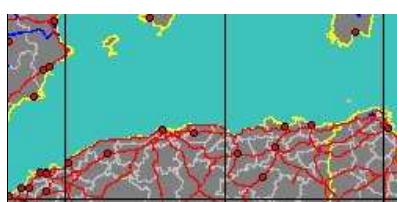
5828000419  
***Helix  
straminea***

Braganti, 1825  
Italy, Tuscany



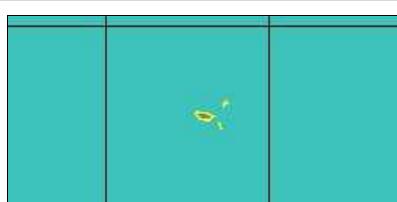
5828000034  
***Helix  
subaperta***

C.M.F. Ancey, 1893  
Algeria



4545404477  
***Helix  
subcalliferus***

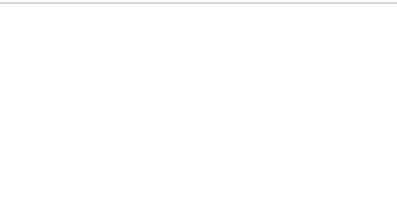
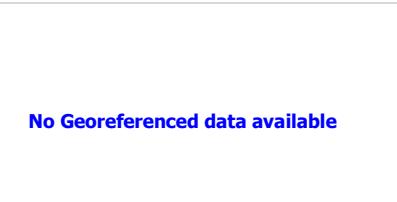
L.A. Reeve, 1854  
Portugal, Madeira



5792000134  
***Helix  
subgranosa***

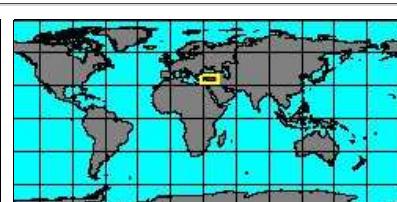
E.J. Le Guillou, 1842

No Georeferenced data available



4545408038  
***Helix  
texta***

A. Mousson, 1861  
Syria

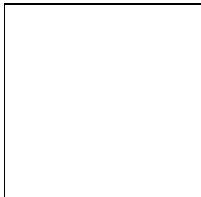




5792000033  
**Helix**  
**torulus**

A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821

No Georeferenced data available



7018000003  
**Helix**  
**toulai**

E.I. Kojumgjeva, 1969 †  
(FOSSIL)  
Bulgaria



5792000142  
**Helix**  
**tridentina**

A.E.J. Féruccac, 1832

No Georeferenced data available



5828000364  
**Helix**  
**tristis**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1845)

No Georeferenced data available



5792000144  
**Helix**  
**trochoides**

J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832

No Georeferenced data available



4545408042  
**Helix**  
**valentini**

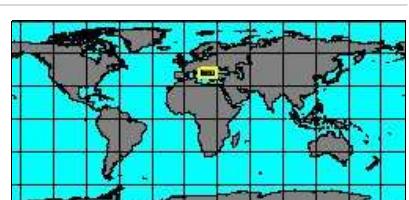
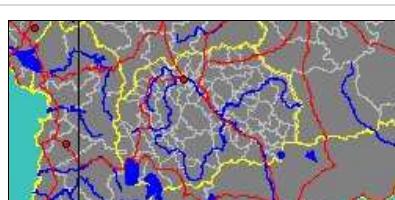
W. Kobelt, 1891  
Greece, Kálimnos

No Georeferenced data available



4545404493  
**Helix**  
**vladika**

W. Kobelt, 1898  
Macedonia  
47 mm



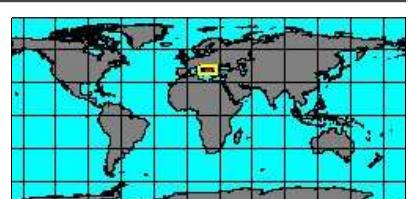
**synonyms:**

- *Helix poljensis* W. Kobelt, 1905



5828000035  
**Helix**  
**vladika**

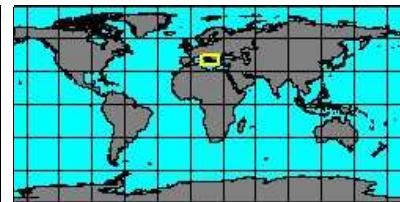
(W. Kobelt, 1898)  
Albania





4540000000  
**Cantareus**  
**apertus**

(I. von Born, 1780)  
Italy, Lecce

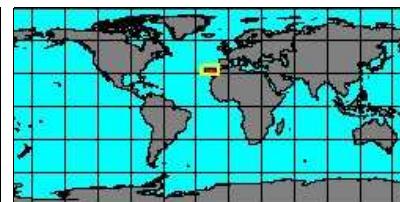
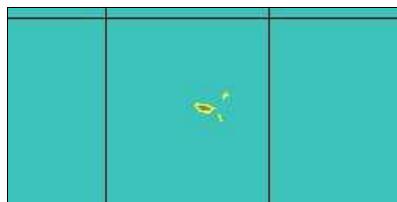


SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Subgenus: Helix (Idiomela)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



454504485  
**Idiomela**  
**subplicata**

(G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)  
Portugal, Madeira



**synonyms:**

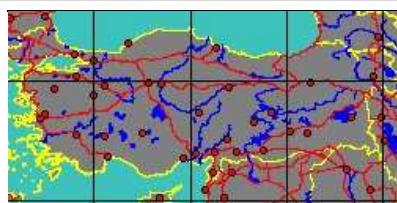
- *Helix defuncta* J.F. Mabille, 1883

SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Subgenus: Helix (Rhododerma)** P. Hesse, 1918 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



454504341  
**Rhododerma**  
**pericalla**

(W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1896)  
Turkey

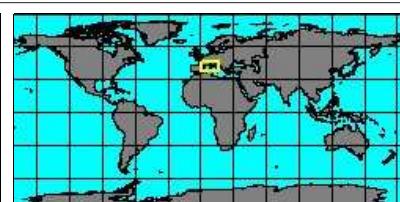


SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Subgenus: Helix (Tyrrenaria)** P. Hesse, 1918 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

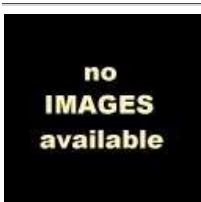


454508102  
**Tyrrenaria**  
**ceratina**

(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)  
Corse Island, Ajaccio

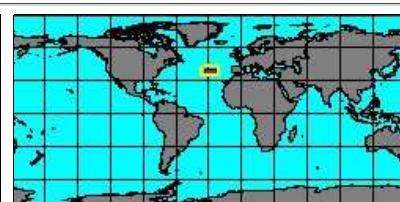
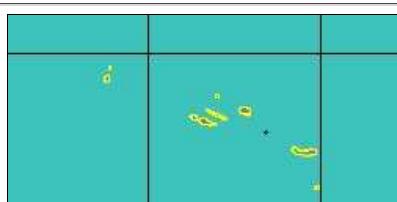


SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Helixena** W. Backhuys, 1977 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



454504621  
**Helixena**  
**sanctamariae**

(P.M.A. Morelet,  
& H. Drouët, 1857)  
Azores



**synonyms:**

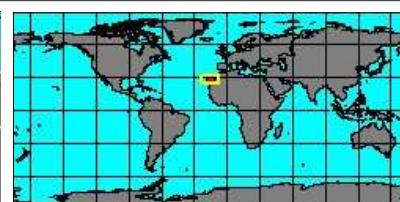
- *Helixena sanctamariae* P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- *Helixena simrothi* W. Kobelt, 1900

SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Hemicycla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (syn: Mycena, Trachytachea - 49 SP, 41 IMG)



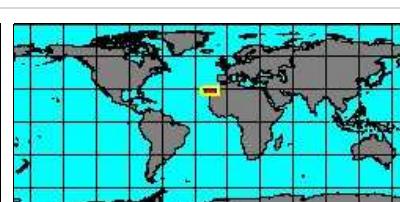
5822000203  
**Hemicycla**  
**berkeleii**

R.T. Lowe, 1861  
Canary Islands, Gran Canaria  
18,8 mm



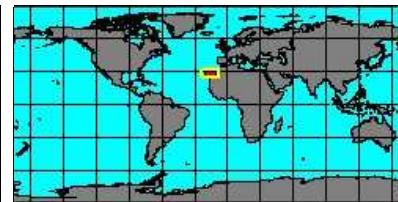
454507181  
**Hemicycla**  
**berkeleyi**

(R.T. Lowe, 1861)  
Canary Islands  
17,6 mm

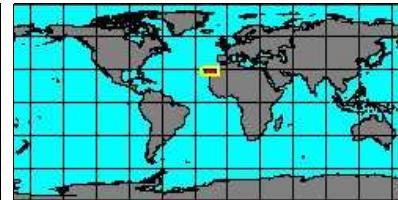




4545407262  
**Hemicycla bethencourtiana**  
(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)  
Canary Islands  
20 mm



4545406381  
**Hemicycla bidentalis**  
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)  
Canary Islands  
22,8 mm



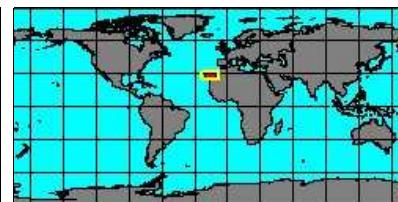
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla calipona* J.F. Mabille, 1882
  - *Hemicycla colarifera* O. Böttger, 1888
  - *Hemicycla helygaea* J.F. Mabille, 1882
  - *Hemicycla justini* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla hedonica* J.F. Mabille, 1882
  - *Hemicycla idryta* J.F. Mabille, 1882
  - *Hemicycla porriera* J.F. Mabille, 1882

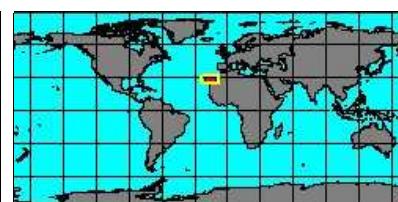


4545407266  
**Hemicycla bidentalis**  
inaccessibilis  
K. Groh, 1988

Canary Islands



4545408162  
**Hemicycla bidentalis**  
**malleata**  
(A.E.J. Féussac, 1822)  
Canary Islands  
20 mm

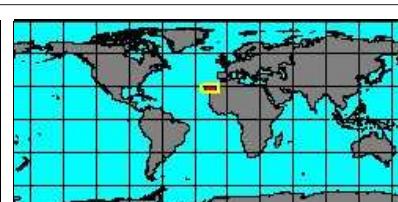


4545407270  
**Hemicycla cardiobola**  
(J.F. Mabille, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407274  
**Hemicycla consobrina**  
(A.E.J. Féussac, 1821)  
Canary Islands  
19 mm

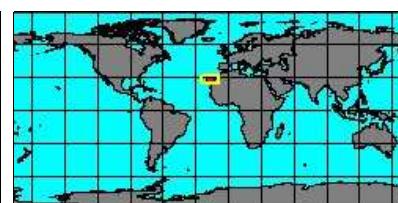
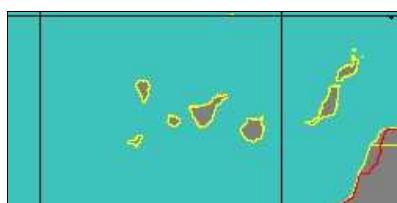


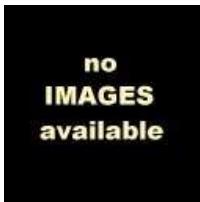
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla bathyclera* J.F. Mabille, 1885
  - *Hemicycla ephara* J.F. Mabille, 1882
  - *Helix evergasta* J.F. Mabille, 1882
  - *Hemicycla thanasima* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Helix consobrina* A.E.J. Féussac, 1821
  - *Hemicycla ephedrophila* J.F. Mabille, 1887
  - *Hemicycla idiotrypa* J.F. Mabille, 1883
  - *Hemicycla vetusta* A. Mousson, 1882



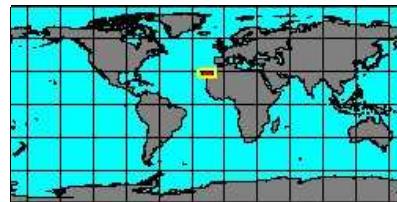
5828000028  
**Hemicycla consobrina**  
**modesta**  
(A.E.J. Féussac, 1821)  
Canary Islands, Tenerife  
19,3 mm





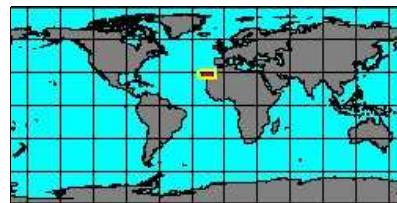
4545407278  
**Hemicycla  
nivariae**  
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)

Canary Islands



4545407282  
**Hemicycla  
consobrina  
retrodens**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)

Canary Islands  
19 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla thespesia* J.F. Mabille, 1882



4545407286  
**Hemicycla  
desculpta**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)

No Georeferenced data available



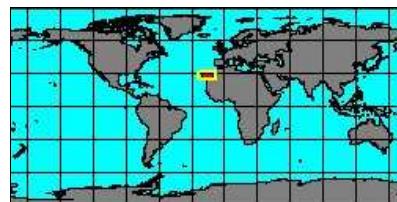
4545407290  
**Hemicycla  
digna**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)

No Georeferenced data available



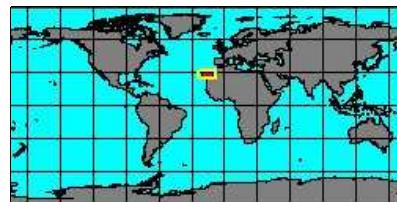
4545407294  
**Hemicycla  
distensa**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)

Canary Islands

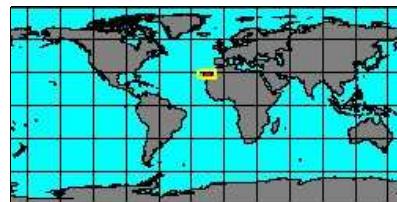


4545407298  
**Hemicycla  
efferata**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)

Canary Islands  
26 mm



4545407193  
**Hemicycla  
ethelma**  
J.F. Mabille, 1882  
Canary Islands, Gran Canaria  
24 mm



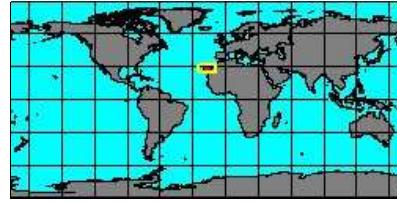
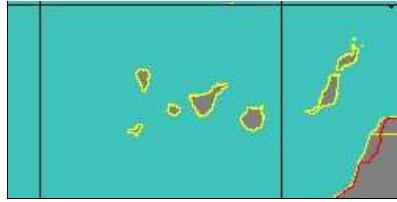
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla bathycoma* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla eucalypta* J.F. Mabille, 1888
- *Hemicycla zelota* J.F. Mabille, 1883

- *Hemicycla sabiniana* J.F. Mabille, 1883



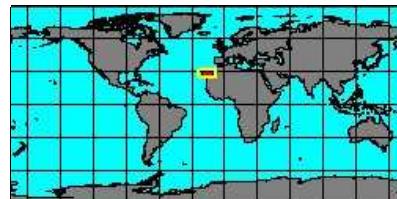
4545407302  
**Hemicycla  
erythra**  
O. Böttger, 1908  
Canary Islands, Tenerife



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

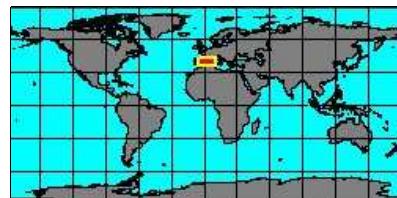
4545407306  
**Hemicycla  
flavistoma**

C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1991  
Canary Islands



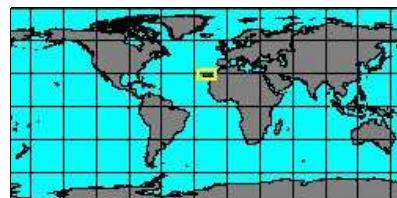
4545406389  
**Hemicycla  
fritschii**

(A. Mousson, 1872)  
Spain  
17 mm



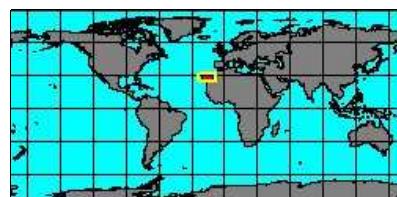
5828000036  
**Hemicycla  
fuáterroensis**

J.M. Castro, Y. Yanes, M.R. Alonso,  
& C.M. Ibáñez, 2012  
Canary Islands, La Palma



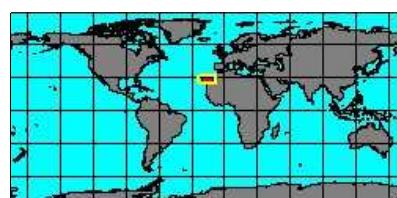
4545407314  
**Hemicycla  
fulgida**

M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007  
Canary Islands  
15 mm



4541550000  
**Hemicycla  
gaudryi**

(A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)  
Canary Islands  
24 mm



**synonyms:**

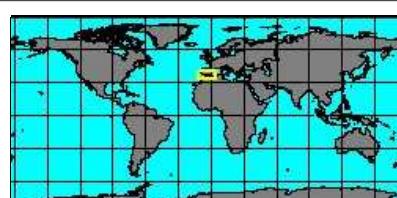
- *Hemicycla amblysmodon* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla janthina* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla ripochi* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla zorgia* J.F. Mabille, 1883

- *Hemicycla ledri* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla themera* J.F. Mabille, 1883



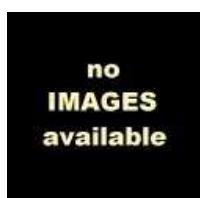
4541550005  
**Hemicycla  
glasiana**

R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843  
Spain, Granada  
21,1 mm



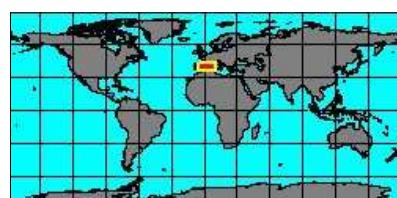
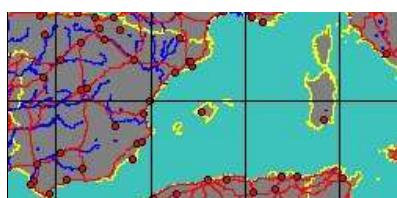
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla empeda* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla pellslacerti* L.A. Reeve, 1852



4545407318  
**Hemicycla  
glycea**

(J.F. Mabille, 1882)  
Spain



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla cacoplasta* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla gliceia* J.F. Mabille, 1882

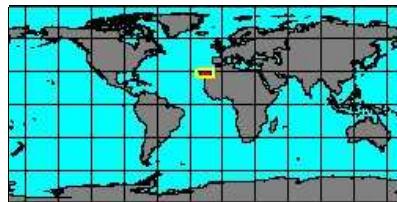
- *Hemicycla subgravida* J.F. Mabille, 1882



4545406397  
**Hemicycla**  
**glycea**  
**silensis**

Caervo, 1988

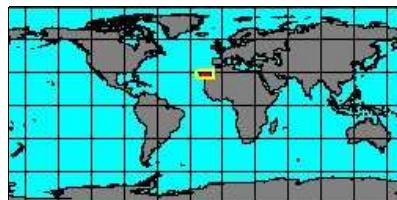
Canary Islands  
22 mm



4545407326  
**Hemicycla**  
**gomerensis**

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1864)

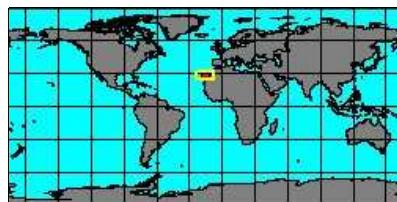
Canary Islands



4545407330  
**Hemicycla**  
**granomalleata**

(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)

Canary Islands, Gran Canaria  
23 mm



**synonyms:**

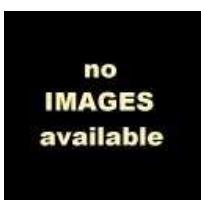
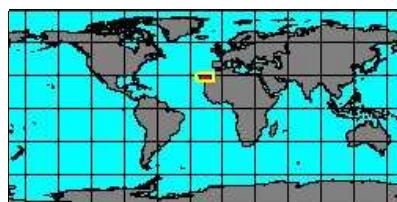
- *Hemicycla palmicola* J.F. Mabille, 1898



4541550010  
**Hemicycla**  
**guamartemes**

J.P.A. Grasset, 1857

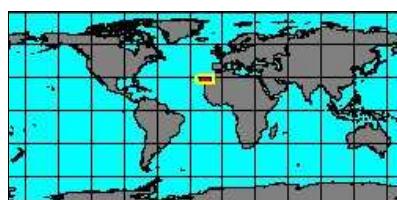
Canary Islands  
18 mm



4545407342  
**Hemicycla**  
**hedybia**

(J.F. Mabille, 1882)

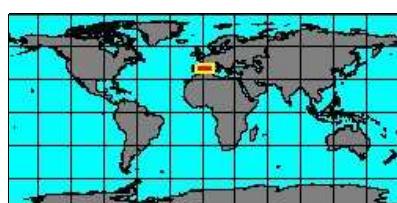
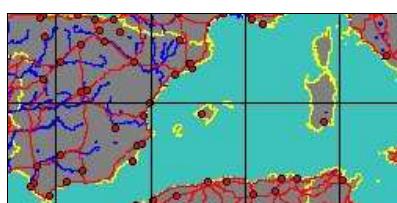
Canary Islands



4545407346  
**Hemicycla**  
**incisogranulata**

(A. Mousson, 1872)

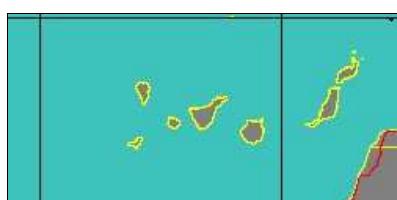
Spain  
21,02 mm



4545407350  
**Hemicycla**  
**inutilis**

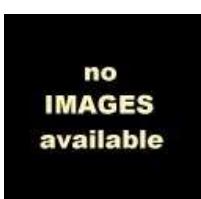
(A. Mousson, 1872)

Canary Islands, Tenerife



**synonyms:**

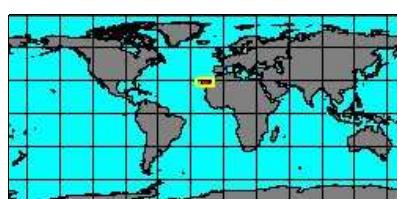
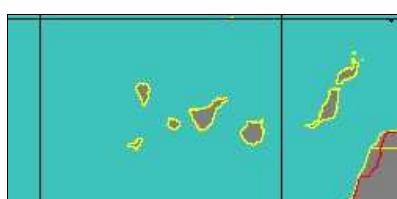
- *Hemicycla planorbella* Auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816



4545407354  
**Hemicycla**  
**invernacata**

(A. Mousson, 1872)

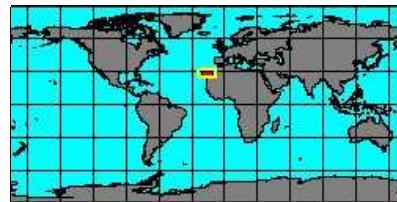
Canary Islands, Tenerife





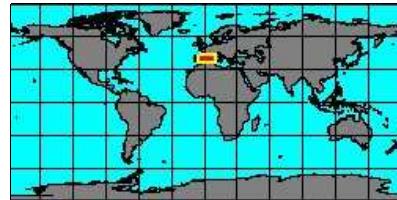
4545407358  
**Hemicycla laurijona**

M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007  
Canary Islands  
14 mm



4545407362  
**Hemicycla maugeana**

(R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)  
Spain  
19,46 mm



**synonyms:**

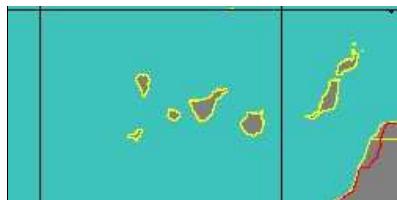
- *Hemicycla harmonica* A. Mousson, 1872
- *Hemicycla indifferens* A. Mousson, 1872

- *Hemicycla hierroensis* J.P.A. Grasset, 1857
- *Hemicycla valverdensis* R.T. Lowe, 1861



4545407209  
**Hemicycla melchori**

R. Vega-Luz, 2008  
Canary Islands, Tenerife  
16,2 mm



4545407366  
**Hemicycla merita**

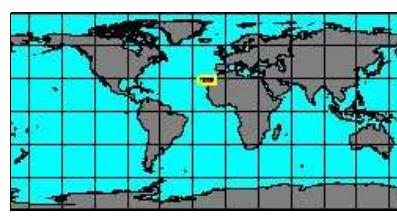
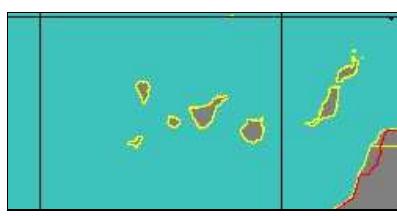
(A. Mousson, 1872)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407370  
**Hemicycla modesta**

(A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821)  
Canary Islands, Tenerife



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla paivana* R.T. Lowe, 1861



4545407374  
**Hemicycla montefortiana**

L.A. Beck & W. Rähle, 2006

No Georeferenced data available



4545407378  
**Hemicycla moussoniana**

(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407382  
**Hemicycla paeteliana**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1859)

Canary Islands, Fuerteventura  
23 mm



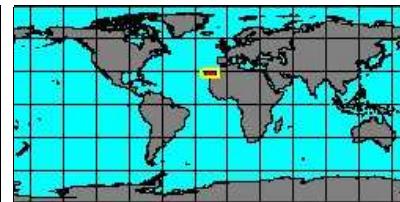


4545407225  
**Hemicycla**

**paivanopsis**

(J.F. Mabille, 1882)

Canary Islands  
17,6 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla paivana* P.M.A. Morelet, 1864

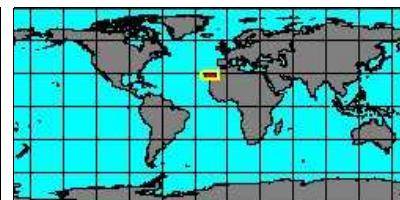


4545407386  
**Hemicycla**

**perraudierei**

(J.P.A. Grasset, 1857)

Canary Islands



4545407390  
**Hemicycla**

**perrieri**

(J.F. Mabille, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla vermeaui* J.F. Mabille, 1882

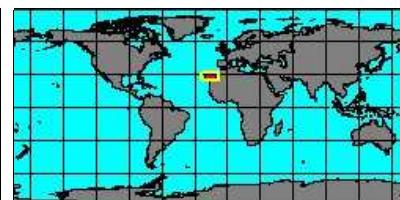


4545407394  
**Hemicycla**

**planorbella**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)

Canary Islands  
18,9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla villiersi* D'Orbigny, 1839

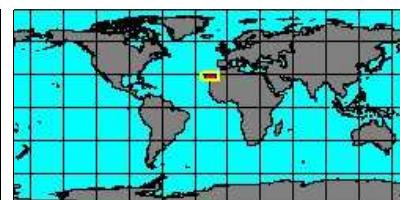


4545404629  
**Hemicycla**

**plicaria**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)

Canary Islands  
21 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla chersa* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla orbiculata* W. Wood, 1828

- *Hemicycla plicatula* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822

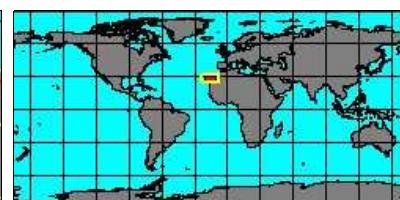


5822000202  
**Hemicycla**

**pouchadan**

C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2007

Canary Islands



5828000037  
**Hemicycla**

**pouchedan**

C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2007

No Georeferenced data available

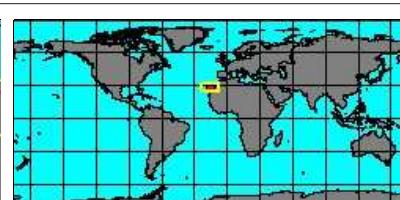
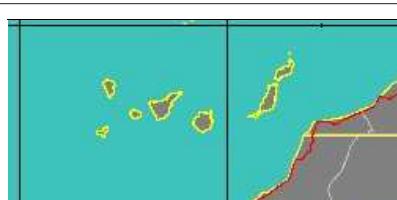


4541550020  
**Hemicycla**

**psathyra**

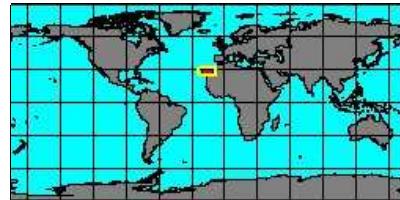
R.T. Lowe, 1861

Canary Islands, Gran Canaria  
26,4 mm





4545407398  
**Hemicycla psathyra bituminosa**  
(J.F. Mabille, 1883)  
Canary Islands  
25 mm

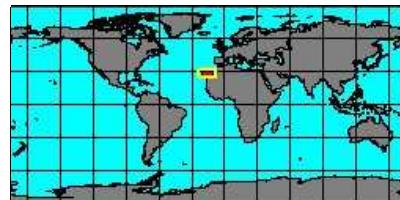


**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla unicobr* G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896



4545407402  
**Hemicycla psathyra temperata**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)  
Canary Islands  
26,3 mm



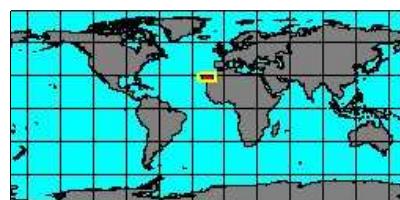
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla agaetana* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla barckeriana* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla cateucta* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla temperata* A. Mousson, 1872

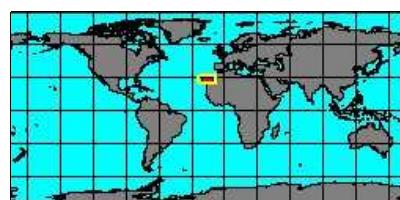
- *Hemicycla cacopista* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla galdarica* J.F. Mabille, 1883



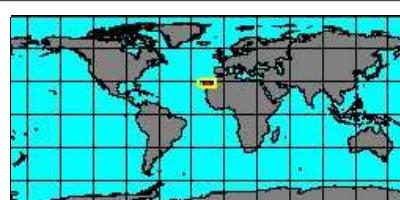
4545407406  
**Hemicycla quadricincta**  
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1864)  
Canary Islands  
19 mm



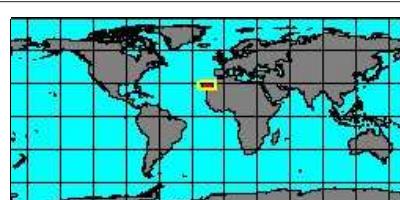
4545407410  
**Hemicycla quadricincta subaucta**  
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)  
Canary Islands  
21 mm



4545406421  
**Hemicycla saponacea**  
(R.T. Lowe, 1861)  
Canary Islands, Gran Canaria  
15,6 mm



4541550025  
**Hemicycla sarcostoma**  
(P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)  
Canary Islands  
29,6 mm



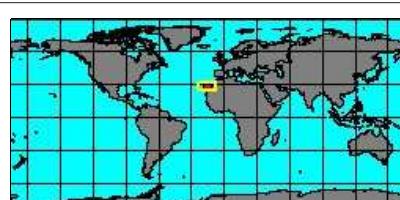
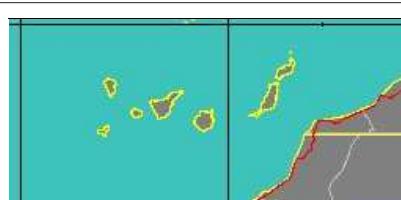
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla bathycampa* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla gravida* A. Mousson, 1872

- *Hemicycla guanche* A. Mousson, 1872



4541550030  
**Hemicycla saulcyi**  
(A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)  
Canary Islands, Gran Canaria  
29,4 mm



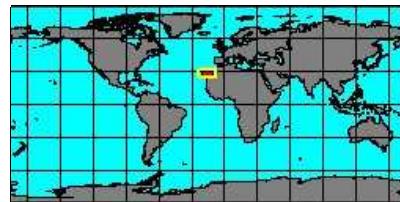
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla crypsidoma* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla temesor* Tarnier, 1872

- *Hemicycla embritha* J.F. Mabille, 1882



4545407414  
**Hemicycla  
saulcyi  
carta**  
(J.F. Mabille, 1882)



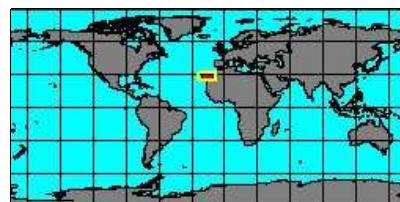
**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla atavorum* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Hemicycla baia* J.F. Mabille, 1883

- *Hemicycla stulta* J.F. Mabille, 1883



4545407229  
**Hemicycla  
semitecta**  
A. Mousson, 1872  
Canary Islands  
19,6 mm

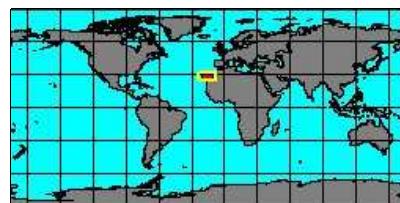


4545407418  
**Hemicycla  
thaumalea**  
(J.F. Mabille, 1882)

No Georeferenced data available



4545407422  
**Hemicycla  
vermiculata**  
(T.V. Wollaston, 1878)  
Canary Islands  
23,2 mm



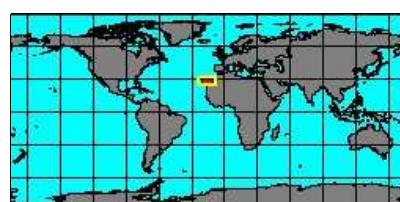
SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: **Hemicycla (Adiverticula)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



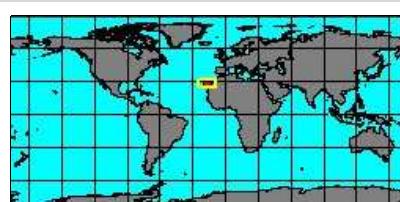
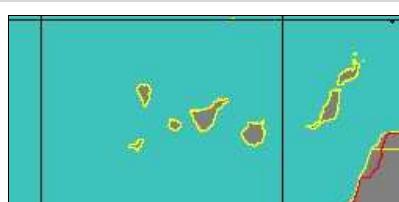
5822000204  
**Adiverticula  
diegoi**  
(M.T. Neiber, R. Vega-Luz,  
& Koenemann, 2011)  
Canary Islands, Tenerife  
15,8 mm



4545406405  
**Adiverticula  
mascaensis**  
M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988  
Canary Islands  
16 mm



4545406413  
**Adiverticula  
poucheti**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)  
Canary Islands, Tenerife  
23 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Hemicycla adansonii* P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- *Hemicycla hedea* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Hemicycla planorbula* J.E. Gray, 1825

- *Hemicycla callifera* O. Böttger, 1908
- *Hemicycla minor* J.F. Mabille, 1885

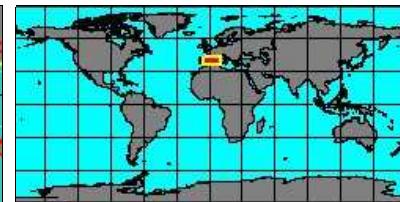
SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Iberus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (syn: Carocolla, Euiberus, Transiberus - 14 SP, 27 IMG)



4545406485  
**Iberus**  
**alonensis**

(A.E.J. Férrusac, 1821)

Spain  
39 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Acavus alonensis* A.E.J. Férrusac, 1821
- *Iberus alonensis* A. Schmidt, 1857
- *Iberus gualtieranus alonensis* A.E.J. Férrusac, 1821

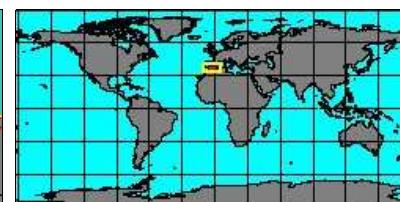
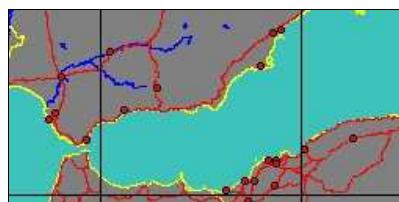
- *Iberus bajoi* J.R. Bourguignat, 1880



4545408164  
**Iberus**  
**alonensis**  
**labiatus**

J. Galindo, 2016

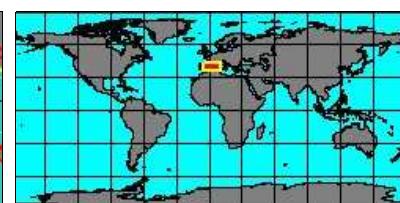
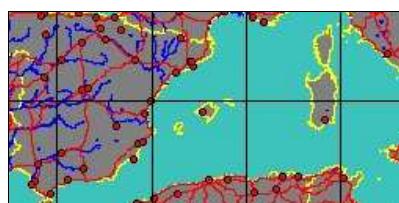
Spain, Almeria  
41 mm



4545408114  
**Iberus**  
**alonensis**  
**ornatissimus**

C. Cobos, 1979

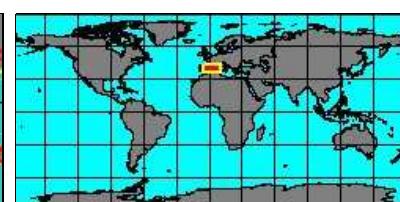
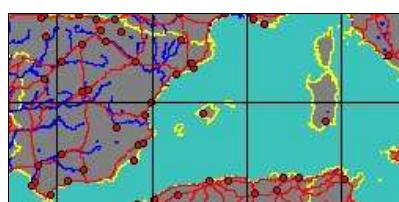
Spain  
27 mm



4545407470  
**Iberus**  
**alvaradoi**

E. García San Nicolás, 1957

Spain  
31 mm



5828000304  
**Iberus**  
**calaensis**

J. Ahuir, 2013

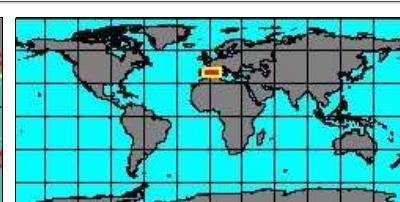
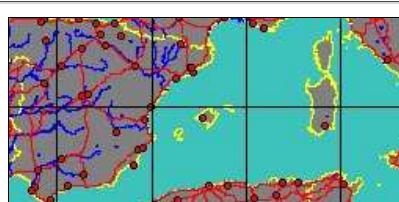
Spain, La Azohía  
22,4 mm



4545404645  
**Iberus**  
**campesinus**

L. Pfeiffer, 1846

Spain  
33,36 mm



**synonyms:**

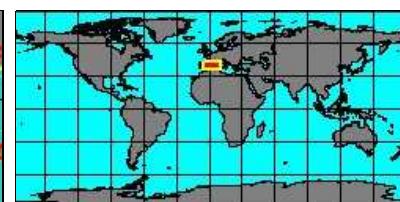
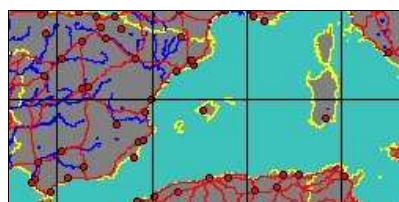
- *Iberus lorcanus* (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)



4545407474  
**Iberus**  
**campesinus**  
**gaultierocampesinus**

(B. Serradell, 1912)

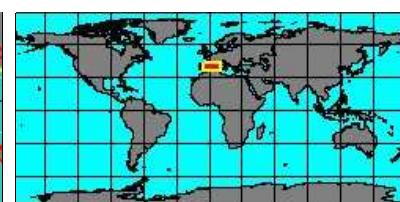
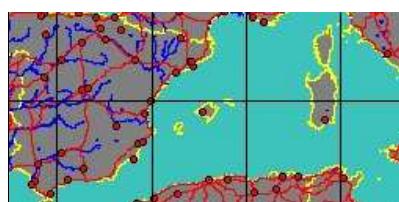
Spain  
44,86 mm



4545407478  
**Iberus**  
**campesinus**  
**millarensis**

(W. Kobelt, 1909)

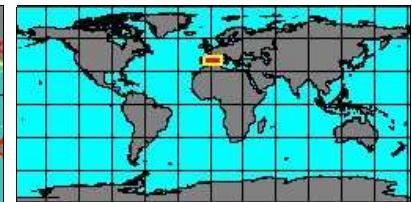
Spain  
35,36 mm





4545407482  
**Iberus**  
**campesinus**  
**pseudocampesinus**  
(W. Kobelt, 1909)

Spain  
31,8 mm



4545406469  
**Iberus**  
**carthaginensis**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)

Spain  
22 mm



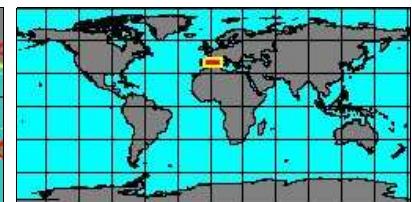
5828000307  
**Iberus**  
**carthaginensis**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)

No Georeferenced data available



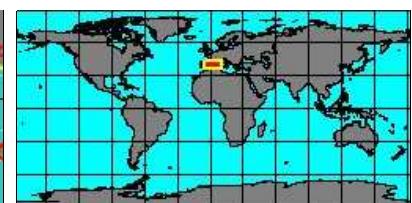
4545406477  
**Iberus**  
**elegans**

(J. Ahur, 1998)  
Spain  
24,99 mm



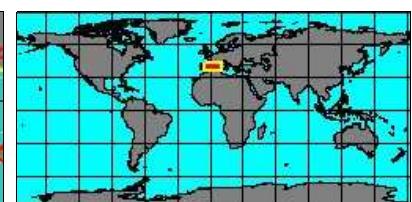
4545407494  
**Iberus**  
**globulosus**

(C.R. Böttger, 1913)  
Spain  
27,68 mm



4541650015  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)  
Spain  
44 mm



**synonyms:**

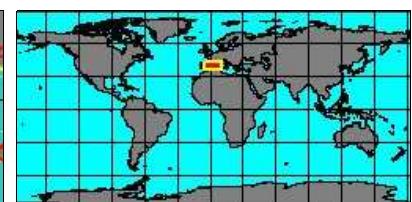
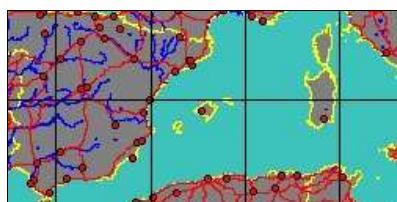
- Iberus gualtieranus C. Linnaeus, 1758

- Iberus obversa I. von Born, 1788



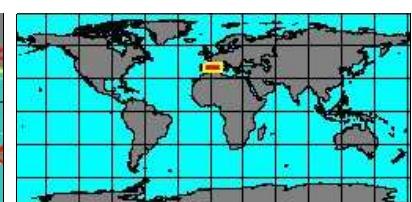
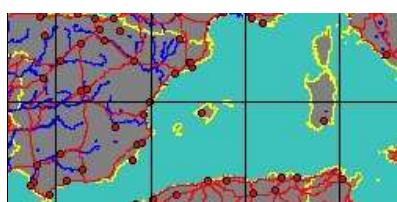
4541650020  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**  
**angustatus**

E.A. Rossmässler, 1854  
Spain  
34,9 mm



4541650030  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**  
**laurenti**

J.R. Bourguignat, 1870  
Spain  
33,4 mm





4545407458  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**  
**mariae**  
(C. Cobos, 1979)

Spain



**synonyms:**

- *Iberus albonensis mariae* C. Cobos, 1979



4541650010  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**  
**minor**  
B. Serradell, 1912

Spain

36,6 mm



5828000197  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**  
**posthumus**  
F. Haas, 1934

No Georeferenced data available



5828000198  
**Iberus**  
**gualtieranus**  
**rhodopeplus**  
J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1925

No Georeferenced data available



4545406525  
**Iberus**  
**gualtierianoxanus**  
E. García San Nicolás, 1957

Spain

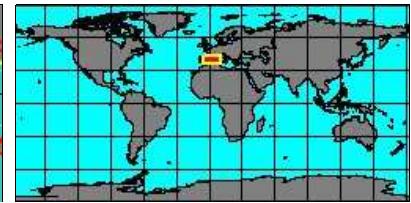
25 mm



4541650050  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
A.E.J. Féussac, 1823

Spain

24 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Iberus alba* Hurlstone, 1898
- *Iberus gualtierianus marmoratus* A.E.J. Féussac, 1823

- *Iberus partschi* G. Servain, 1880



4541650055  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**alcarazanus**  
(A. Guirao, 1854)

Spain

29,6 mm



4545407490  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**cobosi**  
(C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977)

Spain

24,4 mm

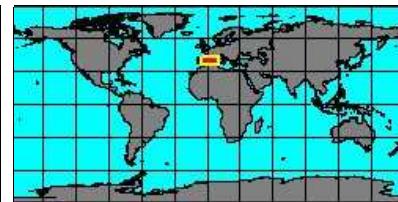


**synonyms:**

- *Iberus gualtierianus cobosi* C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977



4541650025  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**guiraoanus**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1853)  
Spain  
23,5 mm

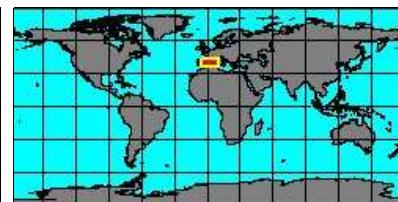


**synonyms:**

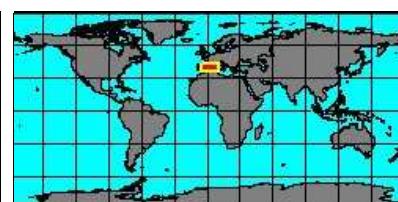
- *Iberus gualterianus guiraoanus* E.A. Rossmässler, 1854



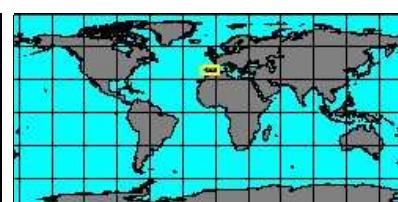
4545407498  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**intermedius**  
(C.R. Böttger, 1913)  
Spain  
20 mm



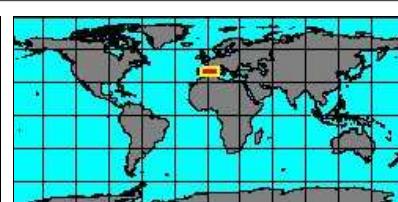
4541650035  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**ixanensis**  
(A. Schmidt, 1853)  
Spain  
35 mm



4541650040  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**ortizi**  
E. García San Nicolás, 1957  
Spain, Cordoba  
21,6 mm



5828000101  
**Iberus**  
**marmoratus**  
**rositai**  
S. de Fez, 1950  
Spain  
24,7 mm

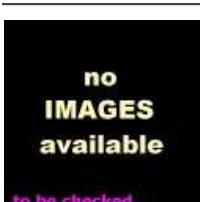
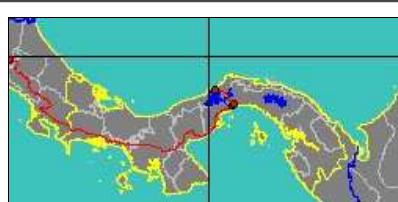


5828000358  
**Iberus**  
**massylaea**  
(P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)

No Georeferenced data available



5792000015  
**Iberus**  
**subplanata**  
S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843  
Panama  
13 mm



5828000366  
**Iberus**  
**vanvincquiae**  
(J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)

No Georeferenced data available



4545406589  
**Massylaea azorella**

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
30 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Massylaea azorella* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883



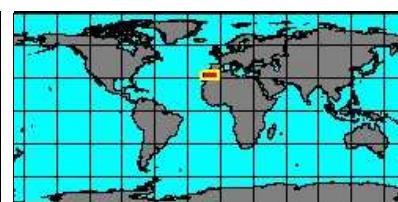
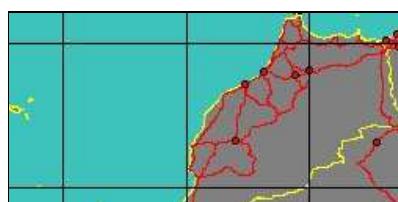
4545406597  
**Massylaea bisseyana**

(P.M. Pallary, 1933)  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
33 mm



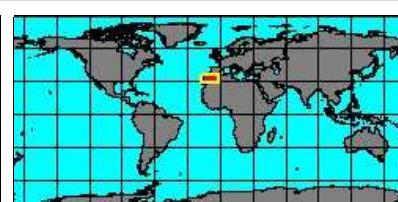
4545406605  
**Massylaea praedisposita**

(A. Mousson, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
33 mm



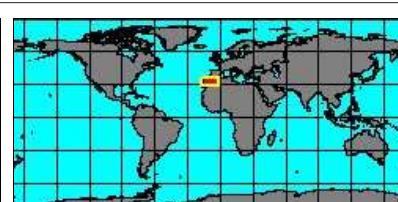
4545406613  
**Massylaea rerayana**

(A. Mousson, 1874)  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
38 mm



4545406621  
**Massylaea takredica**

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
23 mm

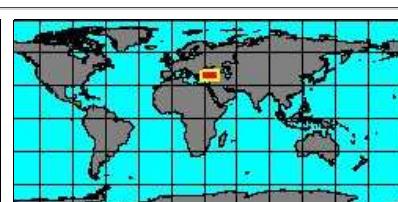
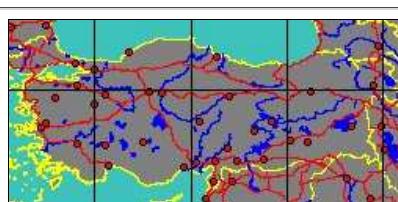


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Isaurica** W. Kobelt, 1901 (6 SP, 3 IMG)



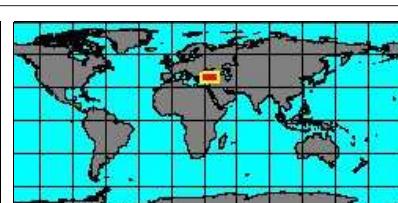
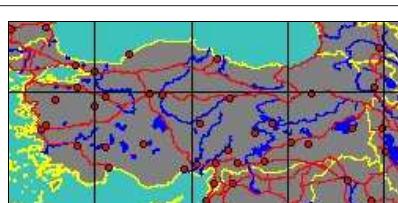
4545404653  
**Isaurica callirhoe**

(H. Rolle, 1894)  
Turkey



4545408054  
**Isaurica lycia**

(E.C. Von Martens, 1889)  
Turkey



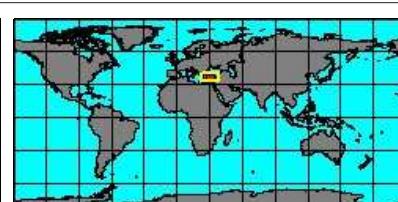
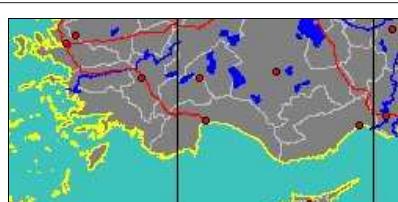
**synonyms:**

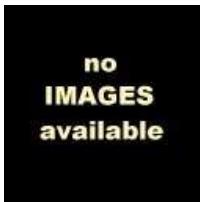
- *Isaurica lycia* E.C. Von Martens, 1889



4545408058  
**Isaurica pamphylica**

P. Subai, 1994  
Turkey, Antalya



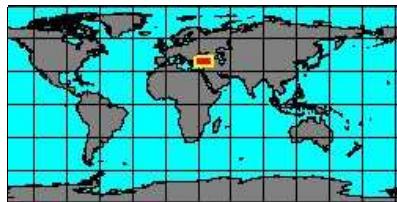
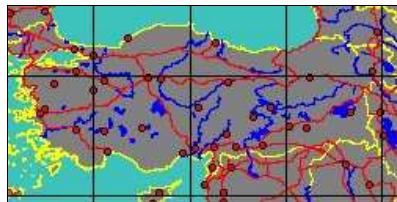


4545404669  
***Isaurica***

***praecellens***

G. Nägele, 1901

Turkey

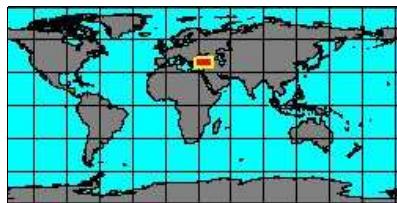
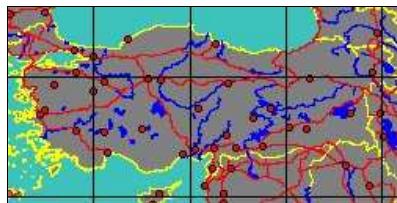


4545408062  
***Isaurica***

***riedeli***

P. Subai, 1994

Turkey

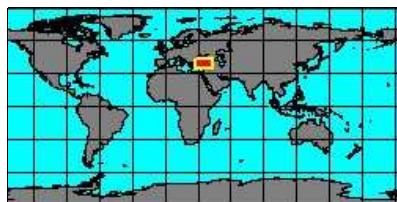
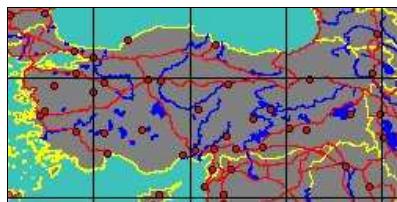


4545408066  
***Isaurica***

***schuetti***

P. Subai, 1994

Turkey



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Levantina** W. Kobelt, 1871 (8 SP, 6 IMG)

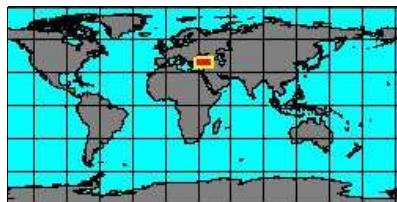
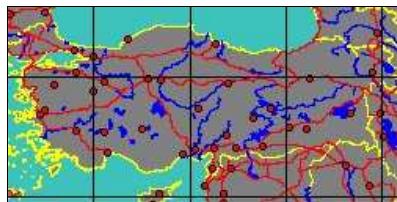


4545408070  
***Levantina***

***caesarea***

(A. Mousson, 1854)

Turkey  
32 mm

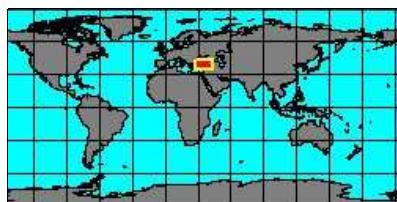
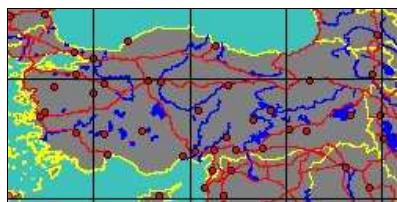


4545404677  
***Levantina***

***ceratoma***

(L. Pfeiffer, 1856)

Turkey

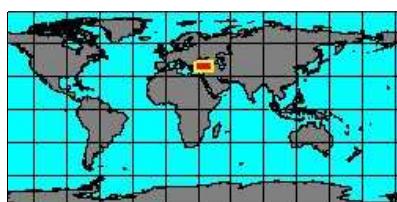
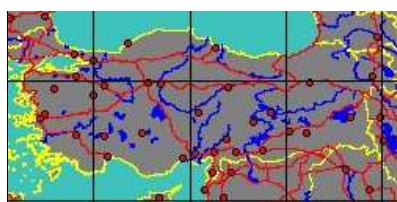


4545404685  
***Levantina***

***cilicica***

W. Kobelt, 1895

Turkey

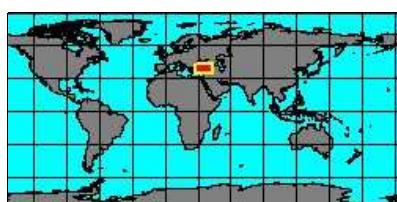


4545404717  
***Levantina***

***kurdistana***

(L. Pfeiffer, 1862)

Turkey



5828000289  
***Levantina***

***longinqua***

(H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996)

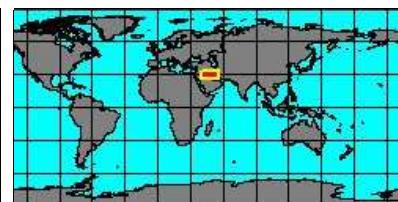
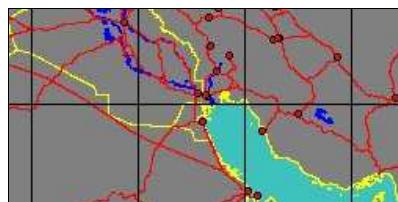
No Georeferenced data available

to be checked

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545404725  
**Levantina  
mardinensis**

W. Kobelt, 1900

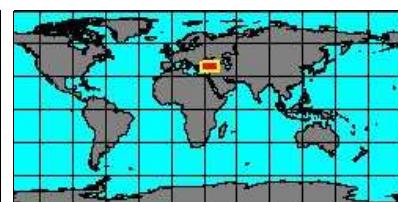
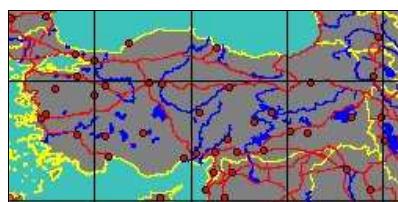


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

4545404741  
**Levantina  
nininiva**

J. Galland, 1885

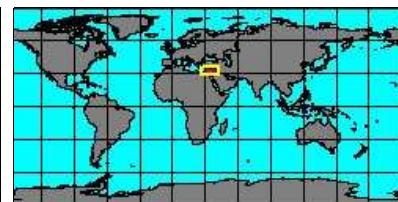
Turkey



4541854000  
**Levantina  
spiriplana**

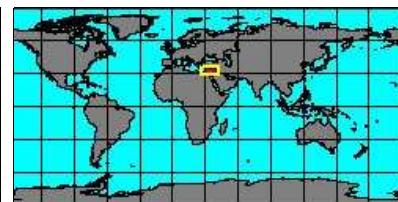
(G.A. Olivier, 1801)

Israel



4545406557  
**Levantina  
spiriplana  
hierosolyma**  
(A. Mousson, 1854)

Israel  
36 mm



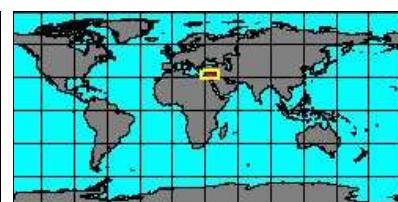
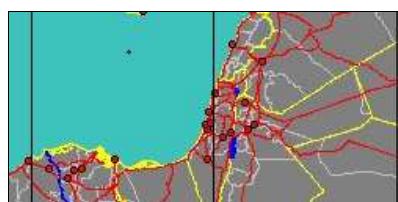
**synonyms:**

- *Levantina hierosolyma* A. Mousson, 1854



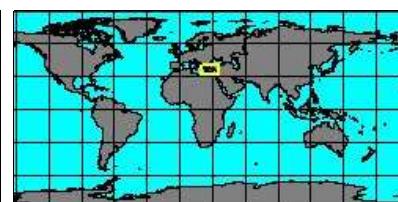
4541854005  
**Levantina  
spiriplana  
lithophaga**  
(T.A. Conrad, 1852)

Israel  
25 mm



5792000150  
**Levantina  
spiriplana  
malziana**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1861)

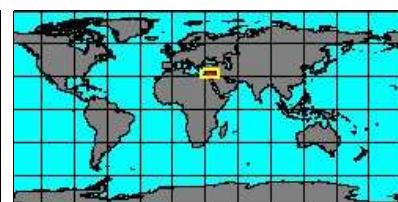
Greece, Rhodos



4541854010  
**Levantina  
spiriplana  
wernerii**

W. Kobelt

Israel  
35 mm



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: **Levantina (Assyriella)** P. Hesse, 1908 (9 SP, 6 IMG)



4545407890  
**Assyriella  
bellardii**

(A. Mousson, 1854)

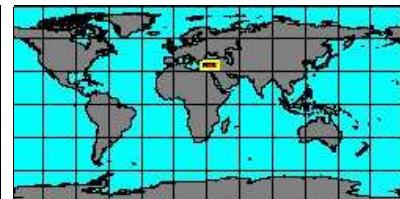
Cyprus  
25,87 mm





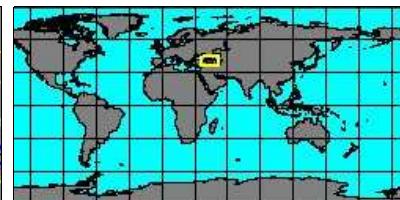
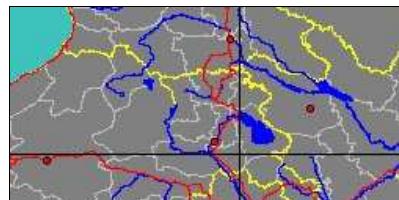
5828000047  
**Assyriella  
bellardii  
occlusa**  
(A. Mousson, 1854)

Cyprus  
24 mm



4545407894  
**Assyriella  
djulfensis**  
(F. Dubois De Montpereux, 1840)

Armenia



**synonyms:**

- *Helix casta* C.A. Westerlund, 1898
- *Helix placida* C.A. Westerlund, 1897

- *Helix urmiensis* W. Kobelt, 1889



4545404693  
**Assyriella  
dschulfensis**  
(F. Dubois De Montpereux, 1840)

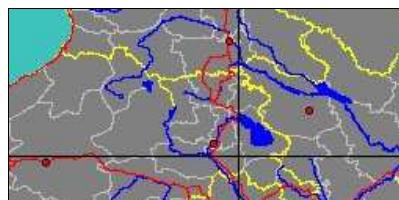
Russia

No Georeferenced data available



4545404701  
**Assyriella  
escheriana**  
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)

Armenia



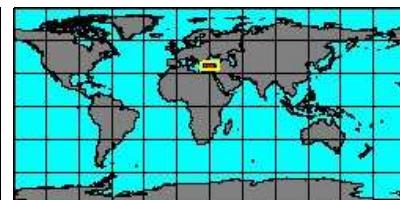
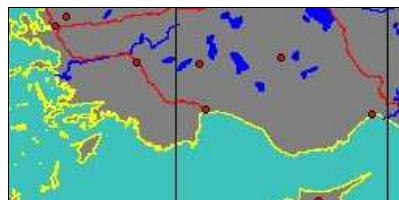
4545404709  
**Assyriella  
guttata**  
(G.A. Olivier, 1804)

Israel



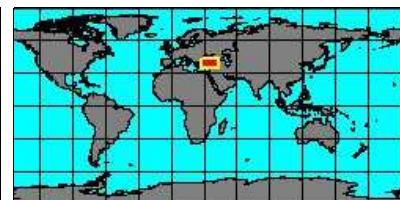
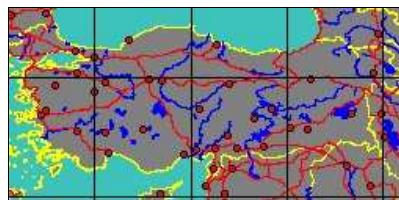
4545404733  
**Assyriella  
naegelei**  
(W. Kobelt, 1901)

Turkey, Antalya  
34 mm



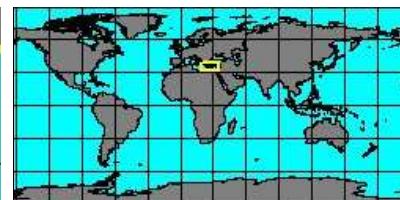
4545408159  
**Assyriella  
naegelei  
chanzirensis**  
(W. Kobelt, 1901)

Turkey  
31 mm



4545407898  
**Assyriella  
rechingeri**  
(A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936)

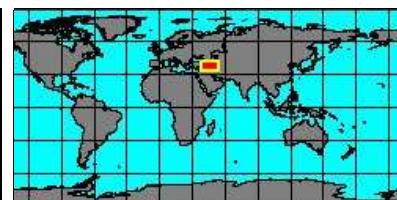
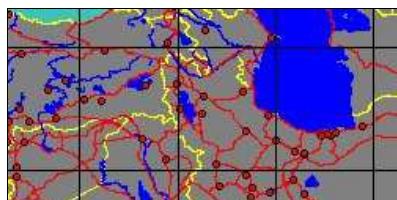
Greece, Kárpathos



no  
IMAGES  
available

4545407902  
***Assyriella thospitis***

H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996



no  
IMAGES  
available

4545407906  
***Assyriella vanensis***

H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996

Turkish Kurdistan: Vilayet Van

No Georeferenced data available

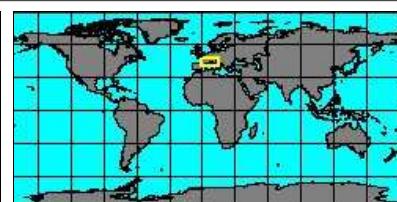
SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Macularia** J.A. Abers, 1850 (syn: Hybtachea - 2 SP, 4 IMG)



4542000000  
***Macularia niciensis***

(A.E.J. Féussac, 1821)

France, Monaco  
21 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix depressa* E. Caziot, 1910
- *Helix perforata* E. Caziot, 1910

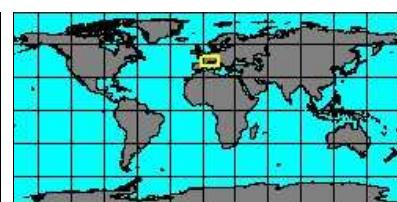
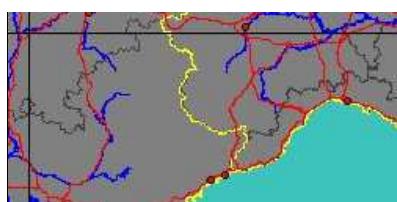
- *Helix nicaeensis* A. Risso, 1826
- *Helix subdepressa* E. Caziot, 1903



5792000011  
***Macularia niciensis dupuyi***

(C.A. Westerlund, 1876)

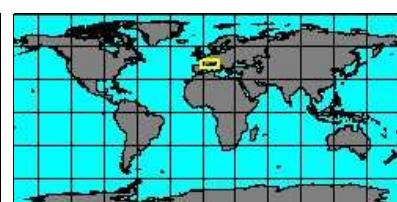
France, Alpes Maritimes  
21 mm



58280000418  
***Macularia niciensis faudensis***

(G.R. Sulioti, 1883)

France, Var



**synonyms:**

- *Helix faudensis* G.R. Sulioti, 1883

- *Helix faudina* G.R. Sulioti, 1883

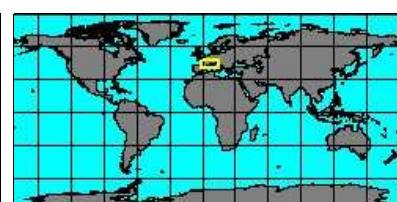


5792000010  
***Macularia niciensis quebardi***

(E. Caziot, 1903)

France, Var

21 mm



58280000397  
***Macularia niciensis tacheiformis***

W. Kobelt, 1906

No Georeferenced data available

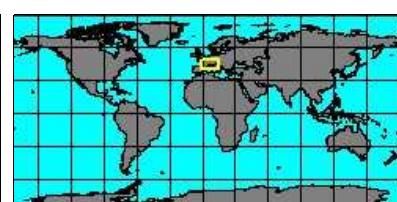
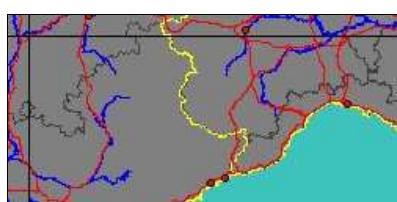


4545404749  
***Macularia saintyvesi***

(W. Kobelt, 1906)

France, Alpes Maritimes

21 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Macularia saintivesi* W. Kobelt, 1906

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Marmorana** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (1 SP, 1 IMG)

4545404821  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
(A.E.J. Féussac, 1801)  
Italy, Pisa  
21 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Helix adjaciensis* M. Paulucci, 1882
- *Helix cestiniensis* J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1869
- *Helix velanica* J.F. Mabille, 1881

- *Helix suburbana* M. Paulucci, 1882



5828000116  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**carae**  
(F.J. Cantraine, 1840)  
Italy, Sardinia Island



5828000057  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**circeja**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)  
Italy South

**synonyms:**

- *Ambigua fuscolabiata* circeja W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Helix meli* W. Kobelt, 1903



5828000117  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**hospitans**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)  
Italy, Sardinia Island



5828000118  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**isarae**  
(M. Paulucci, 1882)  
Italy, Sardinia Island

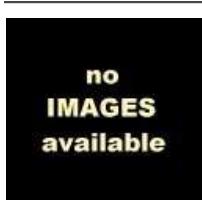
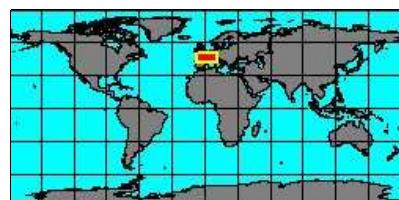
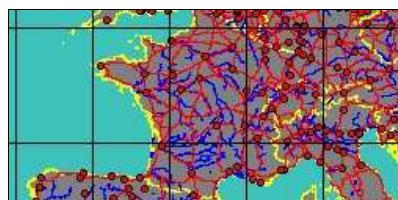
**synonyms:**

- *Helix alabastina* M. Paulucci, 1882
- *Helix austera* C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- *Helix pudiosa* M. Paulucci, 1882

- *Helix pseudohalmyris* E. Caziot, 1902
- *Helix sardica* E. Caziot, 1902



5828000119  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**isilensis**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1848)  
France



5828000120  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**jaspidea**  
(A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)  
Italy, Sardinia Island



**synonyms:**

- *Helix bonifaciensis* E. Caziot, 1902

- *Helix jaspidea* A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855



5828000402  
**Marmorana**  
**serpentina**  
**orites**  
C.A. Westerlund, 1889

No Georeferenced data available

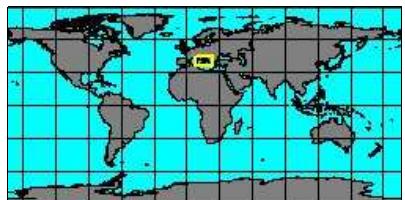
**synonyms:**

- *Helix orites* C.A. Westerlund, 1889

SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Subgenus: Marmorana (Ambigua)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 (syn: Opica - 3 SP, 5 IMG)



4542204000  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)  
Italy, Viggiano  
18 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Helix anacaprica* R. Bellini, 1915
- *Helix magnifica* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Helix surrentina* E.C. Von Martens, 1858

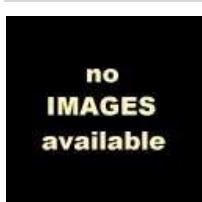
- *Helix paucetana* W. Kobelt, 1879



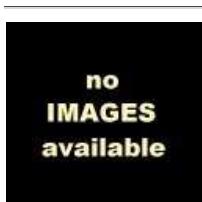
4542204005  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**apula**  
(W. Kobelt, 1897)  
Italy, Barbarano



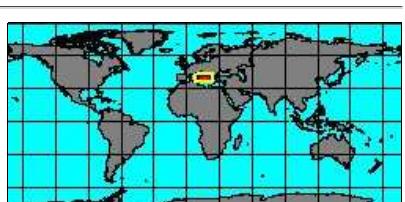
5828000130  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**aspidensis**  
(Taglani, 1942)  
Italy South



5828000131  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**prunellae**  
(C.F. Sacchi, 1956)  
Italy South



5828000132  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**cassinensis**  
(Taglani, 1942)  
Italy South



5828000056  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**castelluccensis**  
(W. Kobelt, 1906)  
Italy South



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000058  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
consigliana**  
(W. Kobelt, 1904)

Italy South



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000059  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
gauri**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- Helix alticola W. Kobelt, 1903

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000060  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
irpina**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- Helix corvina W. Kobelt, 1903

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000069  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
lauriensis**  
(W. Kobelt, 1905)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- Helix rivellensis W. Kobelt, 1904
- Helix rovelensis W. Kobelt, 1906

- Helix spinae W. Kobelt, 1906

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000070  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
mariannae**  
(W. Kobelt, 1879)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- Helix ghibellinica W. Kobelt, 1904

- Helix peucetiana W. Kobelt, 1879

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000068  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
mingardii**  
(W. Kobelt, 1904)

Italy South



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000061  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
picentina**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

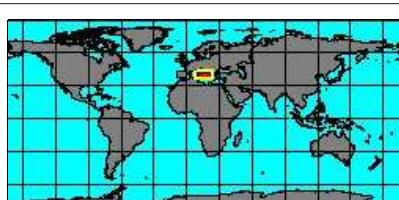
Italy South

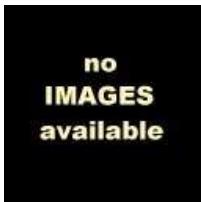


**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000399  
**Ambigua  
fuscolabiata  
planicola**  
W. Kobelt, 1903

Italy South





5828000133  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*pollinensis*  
(G. Bacci, 1951)

Italy South



5828000071  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*posidoniensis*  
(W. Kobelt, 1877)

Italy South



5828000062  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*potentiae*  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- *Helix basilicatae* W. Kobelt, 1903



5828000134  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*prausi*  
(G. Bacci, 1951)

Italy South



5828000067  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*saprensis*  
(W. Kobelt, 1904)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- *Helix coccovelli* W. Kobelt, 1904
- *Helix gadensis* W. Kobelt, 1904
- *Helix pisacanei* W. Kobelt, 1904
- *Helix ulcis* W. Kobelt, 1904

- *Helix marateensis* W. Kobelt, 1904
- *Helix trechinensis* W. Kobelt, 1906



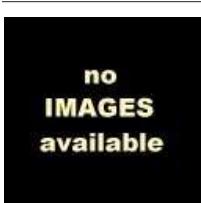
5828000135  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*serpentinarum*  
(E. Degner, 1936)

Italy South



5828000066  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*sirrensis*  
(W. Kobelt, 1904)

Italy South



5828000072  
**Ambigua**  
*fuscolabiata*  
*sybaritica*  
(W. Kobelt, 1906)

Italy South





5828000136  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**tegianica**  
(E. Degner, 1936)

Italy South



5828000065  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**tenetensis**  
(W. Kobelt, 1904)

Italy South



**synonyms:**

- *Helix discesae* W. Kobelt, 1904
- *Helix lucana* C.A. Westerlund, 1889

- *Helix mormannensis* W. Kobelt, 1904



5828000137  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**tirreniensis**  
(G.B. Adam, 1873)

Italy South



5828000063  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**vallicola**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

Italy South



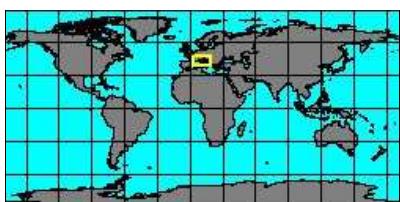
5828000064  
**Ambigua**  
**fuscolabiata**  
**wullei**  
(W. Kobelt, 1903)

Italy South



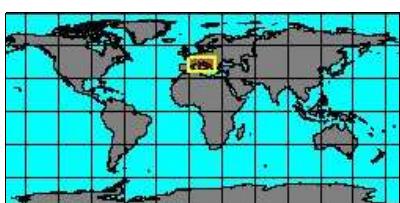
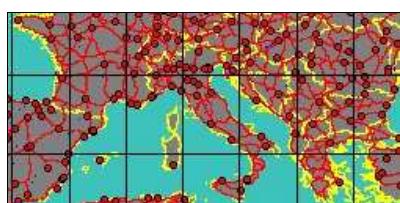
4545408074  
**Ambigua**  
**saxetana**  
(M. Paulucci, 1886)

Italy, Tuscany  
20 mm



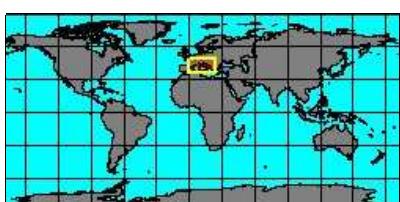
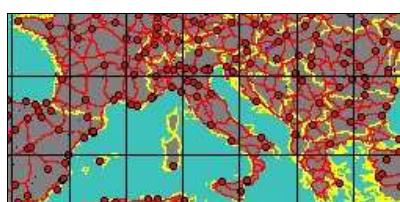
5828000050  
**Ambigua**  
**saxetana**  
**argentarolae**  
(M. Paulucci, 1886)

Italy



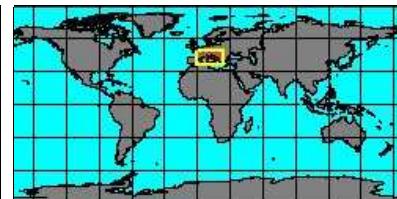
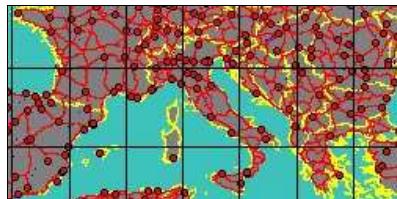
5828000051  
**Ambigua**  
**saxetana**  
**forsythi**  
(M. Paulucci, 1886)

Italy



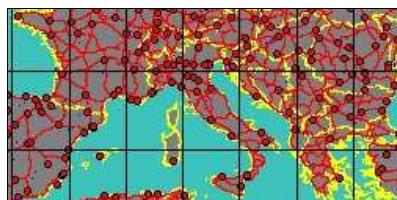
no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000052  
**Ambigua**  
**saxetana**  
**orta**  
(M. Paulucci, 1886)  
Italy

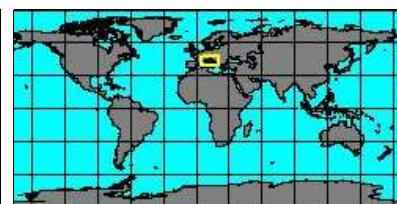
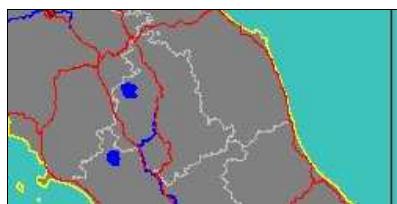


no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000138  
**Ambigua**  
**saxetana**  
**talamonica**  
(W. Kobelt, 1892)  
Italy



4545404829  
**Ambigua**  
**signata**  
(A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821)  
Italy, Abruzzo  
18 mm

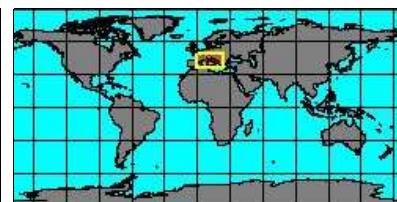
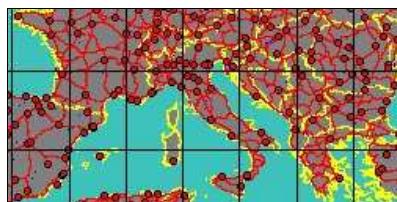


**synonyms:**

- *Helix ascalensis* J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- *Helix caroliiana* A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821
- *Helix maruccina* N. Tiberi, 1878
- *Helix picaena* N. Tiberi, 1878
- *Helix sicula* L. Benoit, 1857
- *Helix umbrica* J.F. Mabille, 1867
- *Helix cæseolana* auct.
- *Helix immaculata* Tagliani, 1942
- *Helix miletiana* M. Paulucci, 1881
- *Helix recondita* C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- *Helix tetrazona* G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832

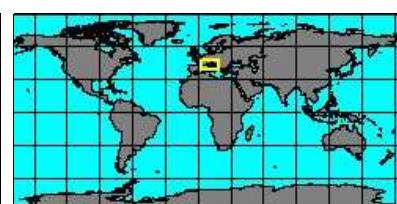
no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000140  
**Ambigua**  
**signata**  
**contaminata**  
(M. Paulucci, 1878)  
Italy



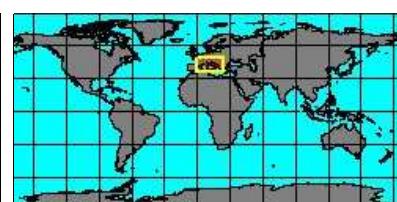
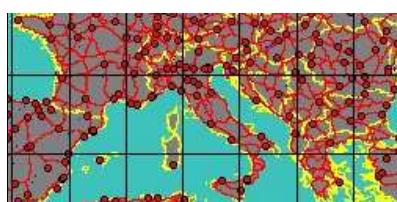
4545408131  
**Ambigua**  
**signata**  
**molteni**  
Unknown

Italy, Tuscany  
19 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000141  
**Ambigua**  
**signata**  
**persianii**  
(N. Tiberi, 1878)  
Italy



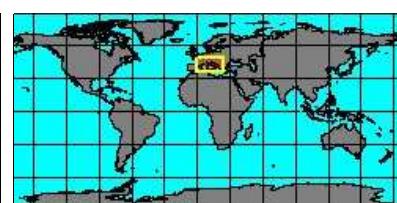
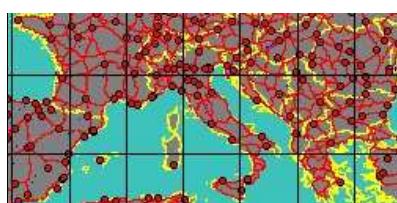
no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000142  
**Ambigua**  
**signata**  
**strigata**  
(A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821)

No Georeferenced data available

no  
IMAGES  
available

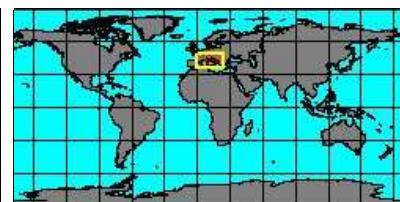
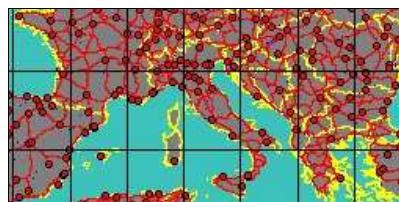
5828000143  
**Ambigua**  
**signata**  
**tiburtina**  
(E.C. Von Martens, 1899)  
Italy



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000144  
**Ambigua  
signata  
uniarmata**  
(M. Paulucci, 1881)

Italy



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000145  
**Ambigua  
signata  
uzielliana**  
(M. Paulucci, 1881)

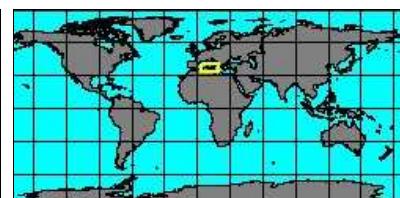
No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Marmorana (Murella) L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (7 SP, 15 IMG)



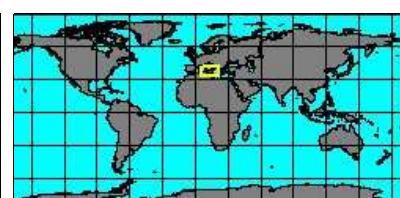
4545404757  
**Murella  
friwaldskyi**

(P. Cacara, 1846)  
Italy, Pantelleria  
16,3 mm



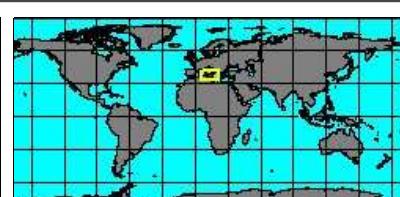
4545404765  
**Murella  
globularis**

(J. Zelebor in R.A. Philippi  
1836)  
Italy, Sicily Island  
21 mm



4545406629  
**Murella  
globularis  
ascherei**

(W. Kobelt, 1890)  
Italy, Sicily Island  
19 mm



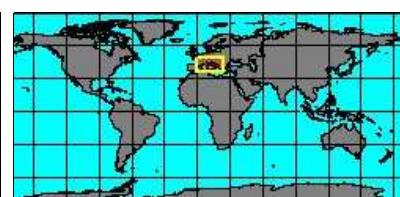
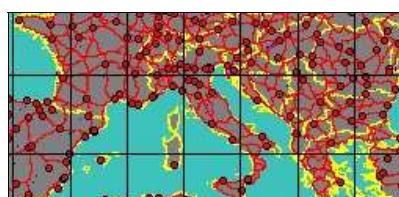
**synonyms:**

- *Helix saracena* C.A. Westerlund, 1889

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

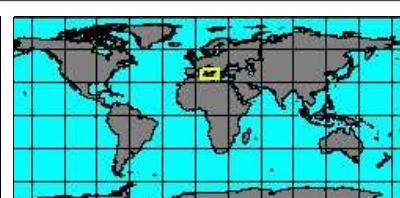
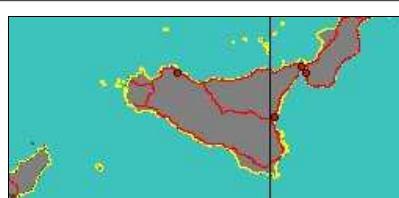
5828000076  
**Murella  
globularis  
caltabellottensis**  
(W. Kobelt, 1890)

Italy



4545408168  
**Murella  
globularis  
conspicua**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

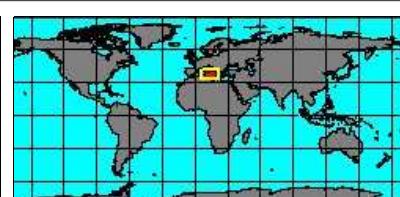
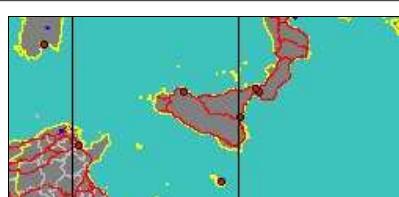
Italy, Sicily Island  
20 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000146  
**Murella  
globularis  
eugeniae**  
(L. Pfeiffer, 1853)

Italy, Sicily

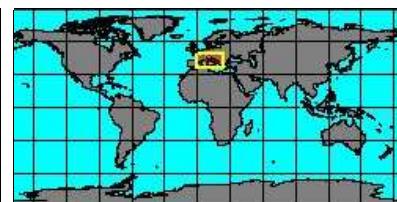
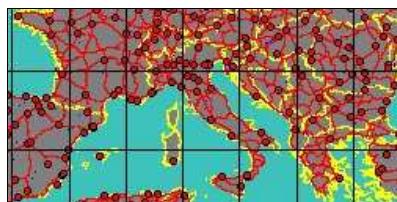


to be checked



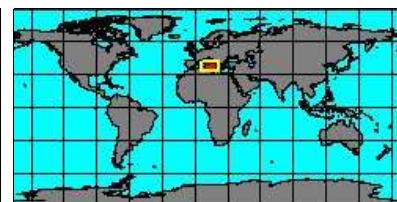
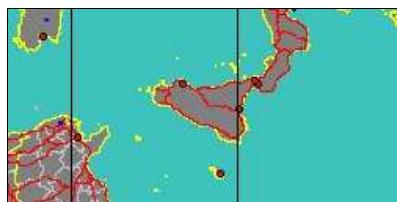
5828000080  
**Murella**  
**globularis**  
**huettiana**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

Italy



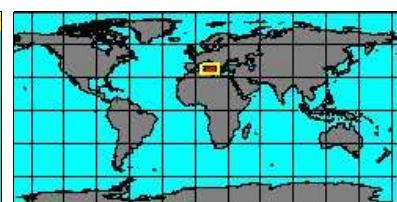
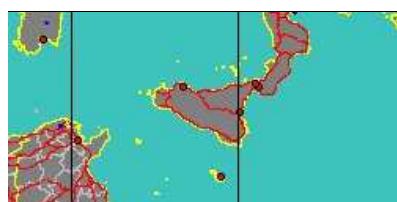
5828000147  
**Murella**  
**globularis**  
**latilabris**  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1876)

Italy, Sicily



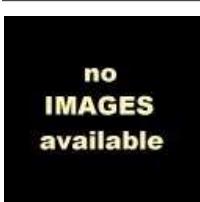
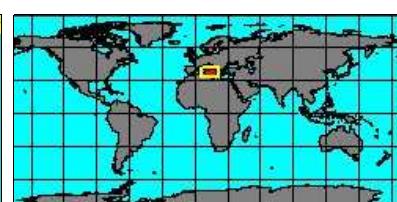
5828000148  
**Murella**  
**globularis**  
**nebulosa**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



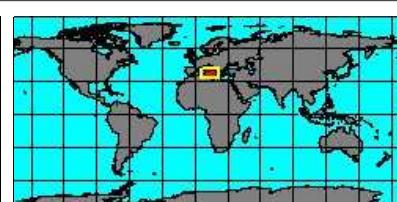
5828000149  
**Murella**  
**globularis**  
**spoliata**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



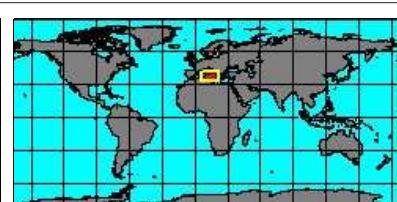
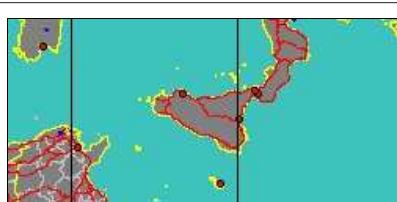
5828000081  
**Murella**  
**globularis**  
**tiberiana**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

Italy, Sicily



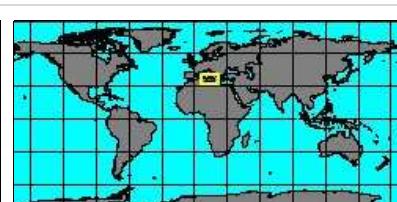
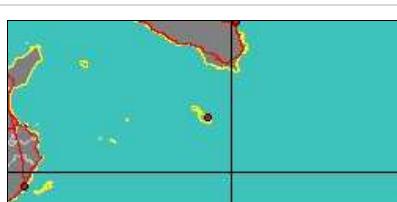
5828000150  
**Murella**  
**globularis**  
**transiens**  
(K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931)

Italy, Sicily



4545404773  
**Murella**  
**melitensis**  
(A.E.J. Féussac, 1821)

Malta  
20 mm



**synonyms:**

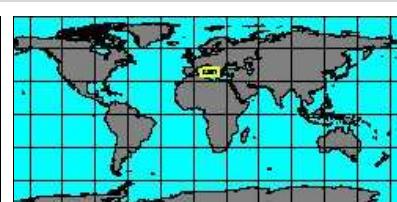
- *Helix caruanae* H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- *Helix megalithica* C.T. Trechmann, 1938

- *Helix despottii* G. Despott, 1917
- *Helix rissoii* C.T. Trechmann, 1938



4542100000  
**Murella**  
**muralis**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)

Italy, Messina  
16 mm



**synonyms:**

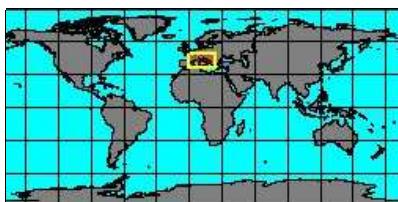
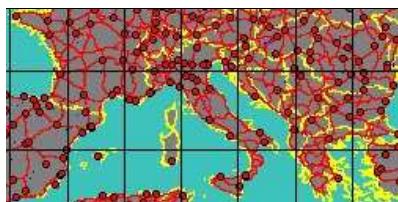
- *Helix abraea* J.F. Mabille, 1867
- *Helix commoda* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Helix substrigata* J.F. Mabille, 1867

- *Helix abromia* J.F. Mabille, 1867
- *Helix orgonensis* J. Germain, 1929
- *Helix superba* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892



5828000151  
**Murella  
muralis  
albinosa**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy



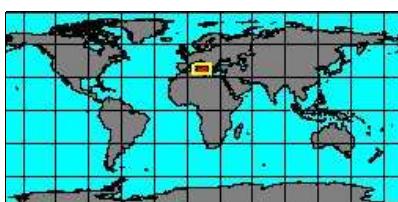
5828000152  
**Murella  
muralis  
cinefacta**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



5828000153  
**Murella  
muralis  
ciofaldoi**  
(C. Cafici, 1885)

Italy, Sicily



**synonyms:**

- *Helix ciodaldoi* C. Cafici, 1885



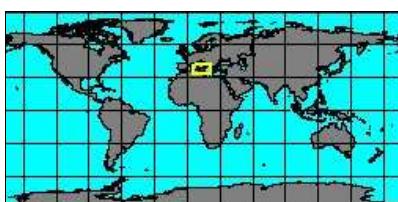
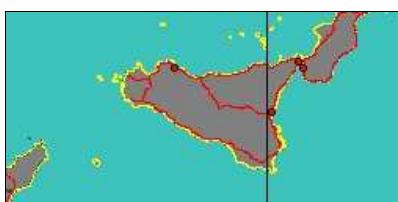
5828000154  
**Murella  
muralis  
corrugata**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)

Italy, Sicily



4545406637  
**Murella  
muralis  
costulata**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

Italy, Sicily Island  
13 mm



**synonyms:**

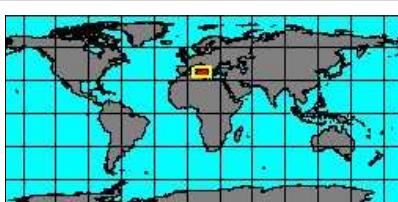
- *Helix alterutra* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- *Helix mahonensis* J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933
- *Helix templorum* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892

- *Helix picta* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892



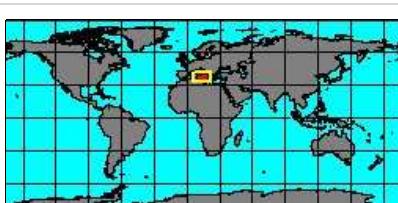
5828000077  
**Murella  
muralis  
crispata**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

Italy, Sicily



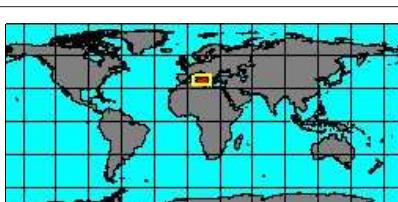
5828000155  
**Murella  
muralis  
drepangensis**  
(L. Pfeffer, 1856)

Italy, Sicily



5828000156  
**Murella  
muralis  
frivaldszkyi**  
(P. Calcaro, 1846)

Italy, Sicily

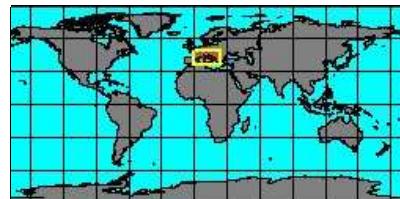
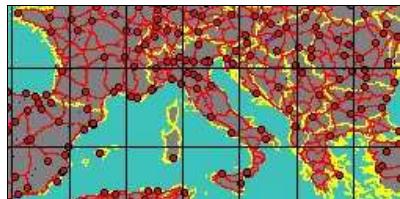


**synonyms:**

- *Helix cossurensis* L. Benoit, 1857

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000157  
**Murella  
muralis  
grochmanni**  
(R.A. Philippi, 1836)  
Italy

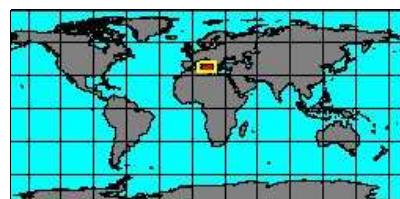


**synonyms:**

- *Helix grochmanni* R.A. Philippi, 1836

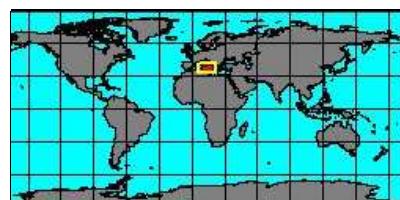
**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000158  
**Murella  
muralis  
indistincta**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)  
Italy, Sicily



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000159  
**Murella  
muralis  
ingloria**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)  
Italy, Sicily



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000078  
**Murella  
muralis  
insularis**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)  
Italy, Sicily

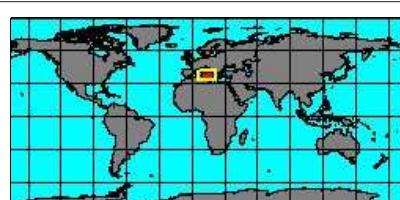
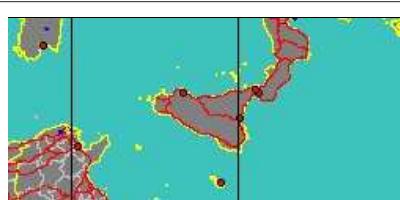


**synonyms:**

- *Helix rollei* H. von Maltzan, 1886

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000160  
**Murella  
muralis  
magulus**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)  
Italy, Sicily



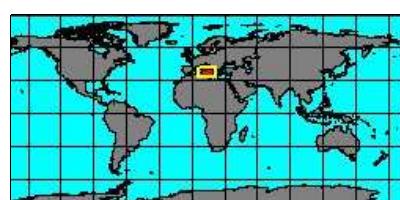
**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000161  
**Murella  
muralis  
praesolida**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)  
Italy, Sicily



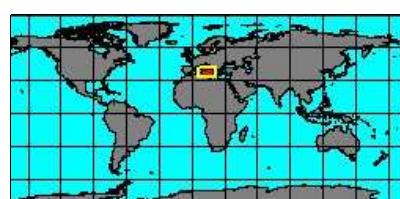
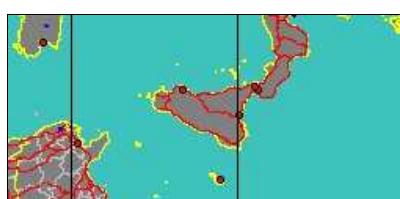
**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000162  
**Murella  
muralis  
propemuralis**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)  
Italy, Sicily



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000079  
**Murella  
muralis  
provincialis**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)  
Italy, Sicily



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000163  
**Murella  
muralis  
ribera**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



**synonyms:**

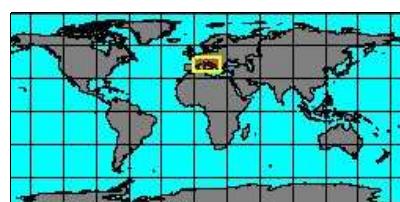
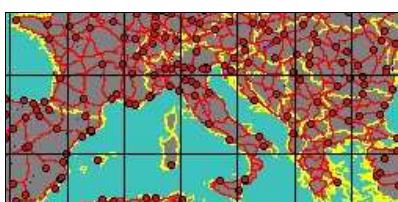
• *Helix riberota* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892

• *Helix ruberota* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000164  
**Murella  
muralis  
rugosa**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)

Italy



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000165  
**Murella  
muralis  
subcarinata**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000166  
**Murella  
muralis  
subperba**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



4542204010  
**Murella  
muralis  
templorum**  
(A.E.J. Férrussac, 1835)

Italy, Sicily Island  
14 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

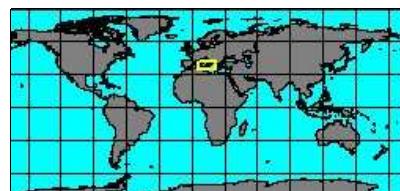
5828000167  
**Murella  
muralis  
undulata**  
(A. Michaud, 1831)

Italy, Sicily



4545404781  
**Murella  
nebrodensis**  
(E. Pirajno, 1842)

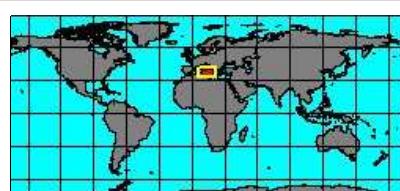
Sicily, Madonie Mountains  
20 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000168  
**Murella  
nebrodensis  
castellana**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000169  
**Murella**  
**nebrodensis**  
**impervia**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000170  
**Murella**  
**nebrodensis**  
**silvestrii**  
(C. Cafci, 1885)

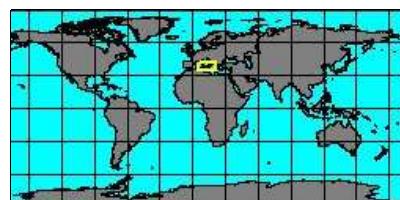
Italy, Sicily



4545404789  
**Murella**  
**platychela**

(K.T. Menke, 1830)

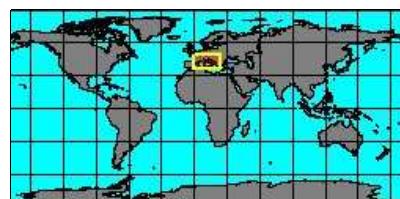
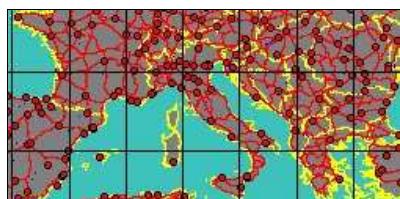
Italy, Palermo  
22 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000171  
**Murella**  
**platychela**  
**connexa**  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)

Italy



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000172  
**Murella**  
**platychela**  
**excelsa**  
(K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931)

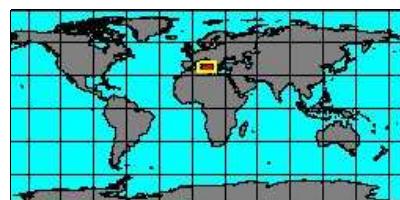
Italy, Sicily



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000173  
**Murella**  
**platychela**  
**florioi**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

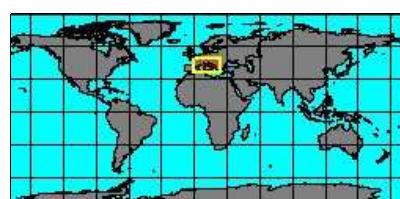
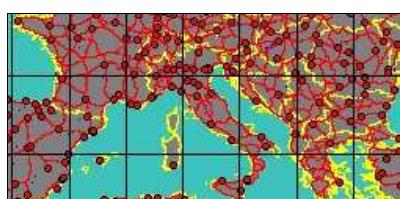
Italy, Sicily



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000174  
**Murella**  
**platychela**  
**iparia**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

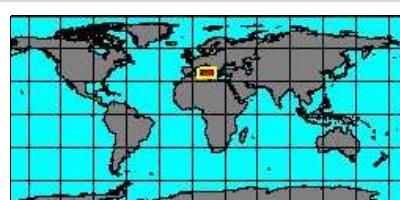
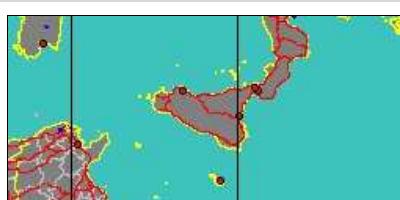
Italy



no  
IMAGES  
available

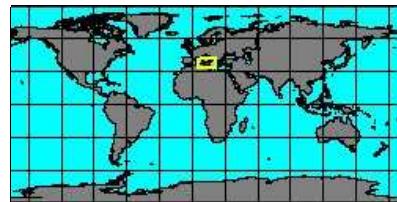
5828000175  
**Murella**  
**platychela**  
**rosaliae**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

Italy, Sicily





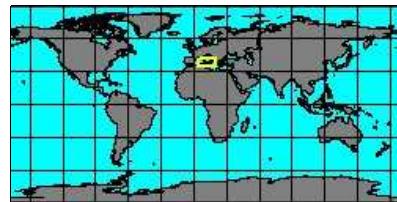
4545406645  
**Murella**  
**platycheila**  
**sicana**  
(A.E.J. Féérussac, 1822)  
Italy, Sicily Island  
16 mm



5828000176  
**Murella**  
**platycheila**  
**spuria**  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1876)  
Italy, Sicily



4545404813  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
(G.P. Deshayes, 1830)  
Italy, Trapani  
19 mm

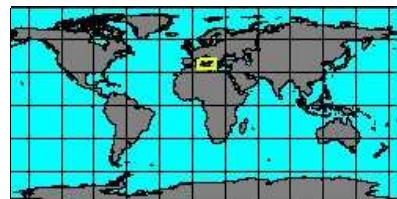


**synonyms:**

- *Helix erycina* G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832



5828000177  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
**buelowi**  
(H. von Maltzan, 1886)  
Italy, Sicily Island

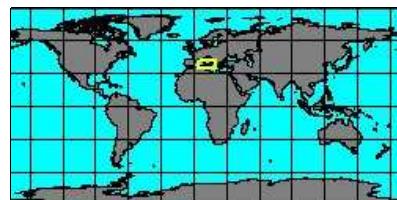


**synonyms:**

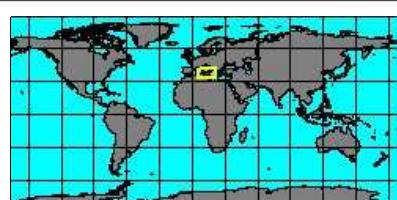
- *Helix buelowi* H. von Maltzan, 1886
- *Murella scabriuscula buelowi* H. von Maltzan, 1886



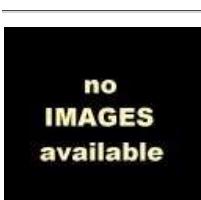
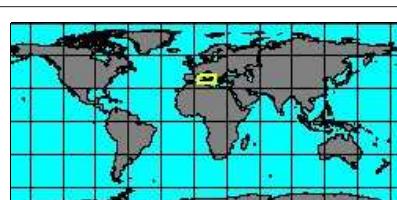
5828000178  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
**delpretei**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)  
Italy, Trapani



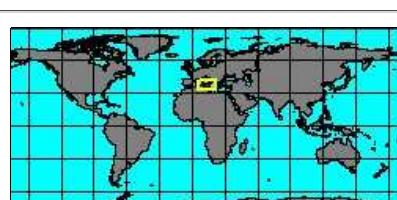
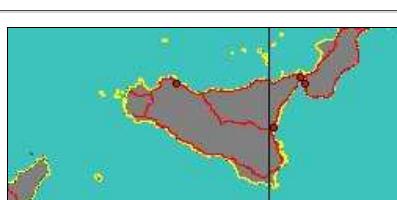
4545408170  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
**demissa**  
(L. Benoît, 1857)  
Italy, Sicily Island  
17 mm



4545408167  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
**ericensis**  
(G.P. Deshayes, 1860)  
Italy, Trapani  
18 mm



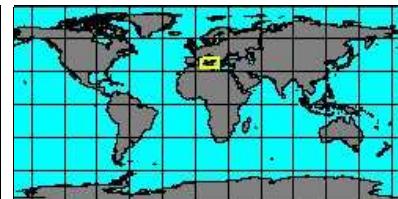
5828000179  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
**eulasia**  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)  
Italy, Sicily Island



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000082  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
explanata**  
(L. Benoit, 1857)

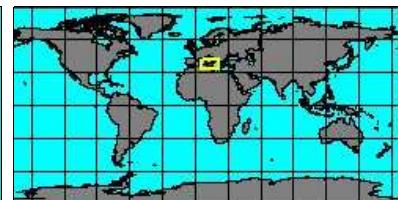
Italy, Sicily Island



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000180  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
latebrosa**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

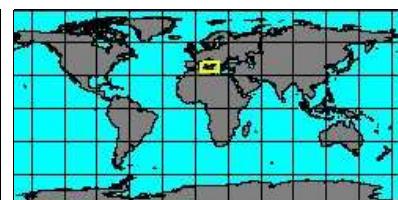
Italy, Sicily Island



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000181  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
nadarica**  
(C.A. Westerlund, 1889)

Italy, Sicily Island



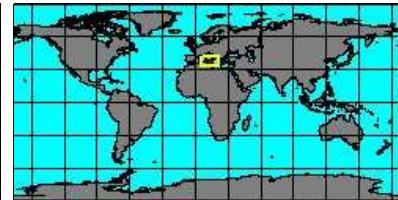
**synonyms:**

- *Helix tumidosa* W. Kobelt, 1890
- *Helix verrucosa* W. Kobelt, 1890

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000083  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
paciniana**  
(R.A. Philippi, 1836)

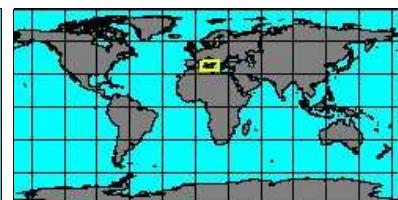
Italy, Sicily Island



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

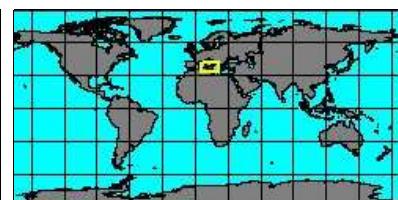
5828000182  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
paulucciana**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Italy, Sicily Island



4545408171  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
segestana**  
(R.A. Philippi, 1836)

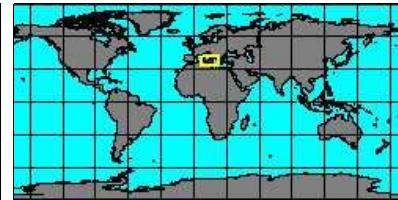
Italy, Sicily Island  
16 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000084  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
selinuntina**  
(R.A. Philippi, 1836)

Sicily, Siracusa



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5828000183  
**Murella  
scabriuscula  
tayae**  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)

Sicily, Trapani

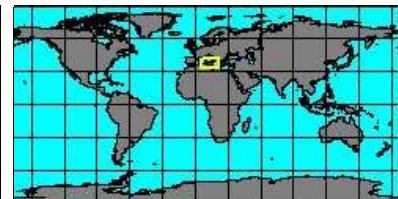


**synonyms:**

- *Helix sufflata* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892

no  
IMAGES  
available

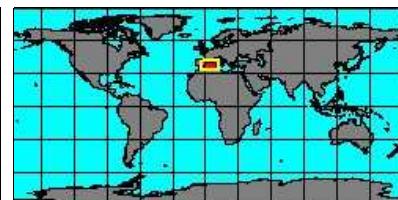
5828000184  
**Murella**  
**scabriuscula**  
**victa**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)  
Italy, Sicily Island



SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Maurohelix** P. Hesse, 1917 (syn: Gaetula, Wiegmannia - 1 SP, 0 IMG)

no  
IMAGES  
available

4545408078  
**Maurohelix**  
**raymondi**  
(A. Moquin-Tandon, 1848)  
Algeria



SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Otala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (syn: Archelix - 19 SP, 16 IMG)

no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000306  
**Otala**  
**abrolena**  
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)  
Algeria, Oran



**synonyms:**

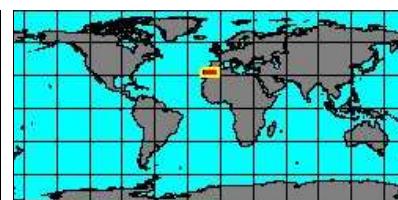
- *Archelix abrolena* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864

no  
IMAGES  
available

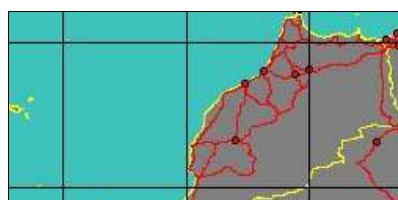
4545407165  
**Otala**  
**ahmarina**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)  
Morocco, cap Cantin



4545406685  
**Otala**  
**ahmarina**  
**kesebiana**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1920)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
39 mm



4545408152  
**Otala**  
**astcia**  
A. Terver  
Morocco, cap Cantin



4545406693  
**Otala**  
**connolleyi**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
43 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

5828000340  
**Otala**  
**constantinae**  
(E. Forbes, 1837)

No Georeferenced data available

to be checked



4545406701  
**Otala**  
**depageana**

(P.M. Pallary, 1923)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
28,5 mm



4545406709  
**Otala**  
**derenica**

(P.M. Pallary, 1920)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
34 mm



4545406717  
**Otala**  
**derenica**  
**albina**

(P.M. Pallary, 1920)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
31 mm



5828000343  
**Otala**  
**dupotetiana**

(A. Terver, 1839)

No Georeferenced data available



4545406725  
**Otala**  
**faunxnigra**

(J.H. Chemnitz, 1774)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
37 mm



4545408172  
**Otala**  
**faunxnigra**  
**minor**

(J.H. Chemnitz, 1774)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
23 mm



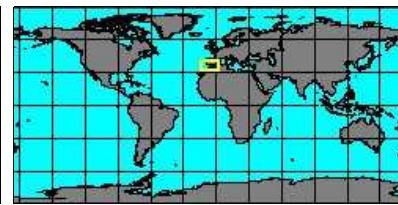
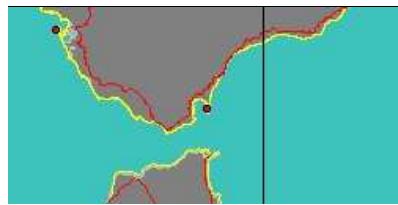
4545406733  
**Otala**  
**freydieri**

P.M. Pallary, 1918  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
34,1 mm



4545404837  
**Otala**  
**galena**

O. Böttger  
Gibraltar





5828000355  
**Otala  
jourdaniana**  
(J.R. Bourguignat, 1867)

No Georeferenced data available



5828000356  
**Otala  
juilleti**  
(A. Terver, 1839)

No Georeferenced data available



4542300000  
**Otala  
lactea**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)  
Spain, Malaga  
38 mm



**synonyms:**

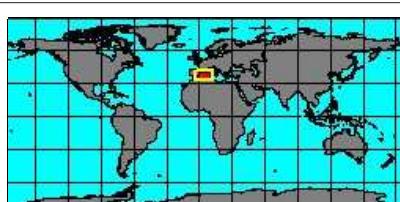
- *Otala agenna* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Otala albescens* A. Mousson, 1874
- *Otala bleicheri* A. Paladilhe, 1875
- *Otala faunigra* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- *Otala jacquemetana* J.F. Mabille, 1883
- *Helix lactea* O.F. Müller, 1774
- *Otala malacensis* C.M.F. Ancey in J. Péchaud, 1833
- *Otala minor* P.M. Páláry
- *Otala servilis* G. Servain, 1880
- *Otala simochela* J.R. Bourguignat in J. Péchaud, 1883
- *Otala tagina* G. Servain, 1880
- *Otala turturina* A. Guirao in E.A. Rossmässler, 1854
- *Otala axia* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878
- *Otala canariensis* A. Mousson, 1872
- *Otala grossularia* E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- *Otala kesebiana* P.M. Páláry, 1921
- *Otala leucostoma* C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- *Otala maura* A. Guirao, 1854
- *Otala plesiostea* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Otala sevillana* A. Mousson, 1874
- *Otala sublaetitia* E. Caziot & Thieux, 1911
- *Otala transitans* E. Caziot & Thieux, 1911



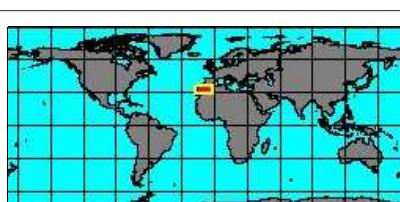
4545406741  
**Otala  
lactea  
murcica**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)  
Spain  
38 mm



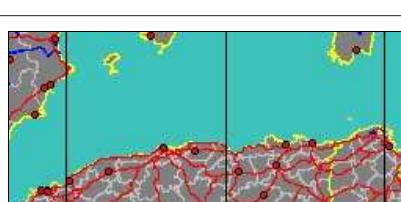
4542300005  
**Otala  
lucasii**  
G.P. Deshayes, 1850  
Algeria  
34 mm



4545406749  
**Otala  
polita**  
(J. Gassies, 1850)  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
41 mm



4542300010  
**Otala  
punctata**  
(O.F. Müller, 1774)  
Algeria  
28,1 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Otala acanonica* J.R. Bourguignat in J. Péchaud, 1883
- *Otala apalena* J.R. Bourguignat, 1867
- *Otala calendyna* J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- *Otala galena* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Otala maurula* W. Kobelt, 1903
- *Otala punctatissima* E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- *Otala atomaria* H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- *Otala eugastora* J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- *Otala lucentumensis* J.R. Bourguignat, 1878
- *Otala pelopica* J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- *Otala tigrina* G. Servain, 1880



4545407197  
**Otala**  
**riffensis**

P.M. Pallery  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
35,7 mm



4545406757  
**Otala**  
**sphaeromorpha**

J.R. Bourguignat, 1883  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
25 mm



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: **Otala (Dupotetia)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (syn: Pachydupotetia - 8 SP, 11 IMG)



4545406269  
**Dupotetia**  
**alabastra**

(J. Péchaud, 1883)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26 mm



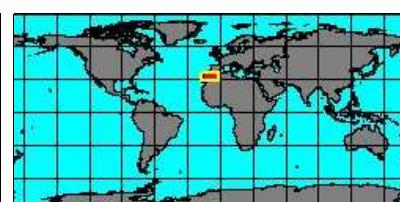
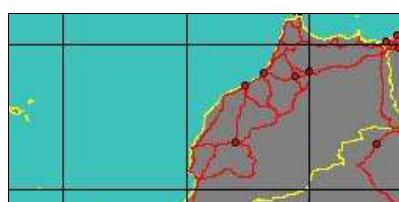
4545406261  
**Dupotetia**  
**alabastra**  
**zonata**

(P.M. Pallery, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
27 mm



4545407538  
**Dupotetia**  
**alvisetiana**

P.M. Pallery, 1926  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24,59 mm



4545406277  
**Dupotetia**  
**cavelliana**

P.M. Pallery, 1926  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
26 mm



4545406285  
**Dupotetia**  
**praelonga**

(P.M. Pallery, 1897)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm



4545406293  
**Dupotetia**  
**romalea**

(J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
31 mm





4545406301  
**Dupotetia**  
**russadiensis**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1933)



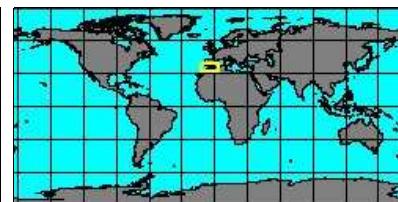
4545406309  
**Dupotetia**  
**russadiensis**  
**minor**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1933)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
28 mm



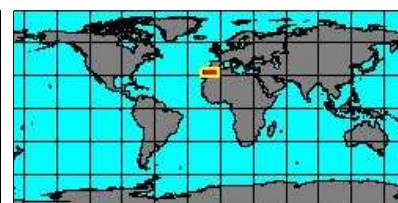
4545406317  
**Dupotetia**  
**steppica**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1926)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm



4542400000  
**Dupotetia**  
**tigris**  
F.L.P. Gervais  
Morocco, Alhucemas  
25,4 mm



4542400005  
**Dupotetia**  
**tigris**  
**albina**  
(G. Servain, 1880)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
29 mm



SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Parachloraea** Sandberger, 1873 † (3 SP, 0 IMG)



7432001129  
**Parachloraea**  
**arneggensis**  
(Miller, 1907 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available



7432001130  
**Parachloraea**  
**coquandiana**  
(Mathéron, 1843 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available



7432001131  
**Parachloraea**  
**oxystoma**  
(Thomä, 1845 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Pseudotachea** C.R. Böttger, 1909 (5 SP, 8 IMG)



4545406773  
**Pseudotachea  
coquandi**

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
25,71 mm



4545406797  
**Pseudotachea  
coquandi  
albina**

(P.M. Pillary, 1904)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
22 mm



4545406781  
**Pseudotachea  
coquandi  
maxima**

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm



4545406765  
**Pseudotachea  
coquandi  
nemoraloides**  
(W. Kobelt, 1888)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
24,84 mm



4545406789  
**Pseudotachea  
coquandi  
subcarinata**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1898)

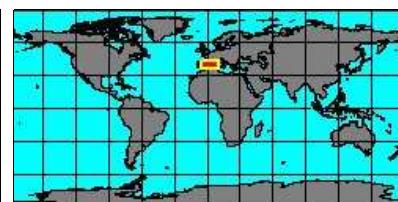
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**  
to be checked

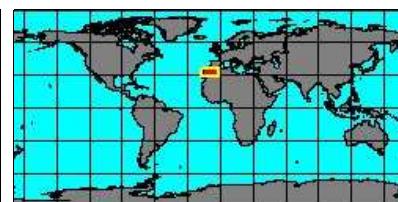
4545404845  
**Pseudotachea  
cossoni**

(A. Letourneux, 1877)  
Spain



4545407510  
**Pseudotachea  
litturata**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1851)  
Morocco, cap Cantin



**synonyms:**

- Pseudotachea coquandi W. Kobelt, 1880
- Pseudotachea ellioti W. Kobelt, 1893
- Pseudotachea nahoni W. Kobelt, 1888

- Pseudotachea depressa W. Kobelt, 1888
- Pseudotachea gracilis P.M. Pillary
- Pseudotachea tarifensis W. Kobelt, 1903



5828000038  
**Pseudotachea  
litturata**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1851)  
Spain, Malaga

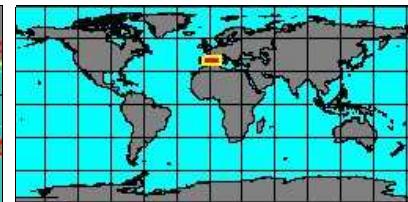




4542500000  
**Pseudotachea  
splendida**

(J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)

Spain  
16,9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Pseudotachea cabeca* J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1887

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Rossmaessleria** P. Hesse, 1907 (syn: Rossmassleria - 14 SP, 22 IMG)



4545406805  
**Rossmaessleria  
boettgeri**

(W. Kobelt, 1881)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
17 mm



5792000012  
**Rossmaessleria  
galindoeae**

J.S. Torres & J. Ahuir, 2011

Morocco, cap Cantin  
22 mm



4545407169  
**Rossmaessleria  
homadensis**

(J. Rutlant, 1974)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
28,3 mm



4545406813  
**Rossmaessleria  
homadensis  
intermedia**

J. Ahuir, 1990

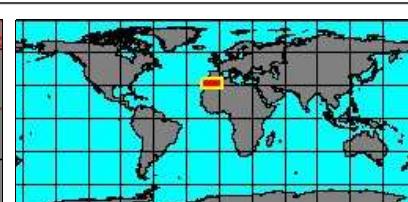
Morocco, cap Cantin  
21 mm



7432001136  
**Rossmaessleria  
keltiensis**

J. Galindo, 2017

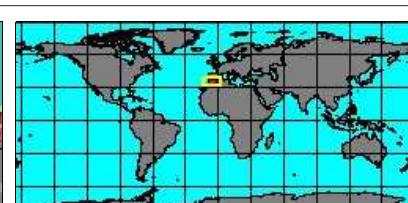
Morocco  
21,4 mm



7432001137  
**Rossmaessleria  
kucerae**

J. Galindo, 2017

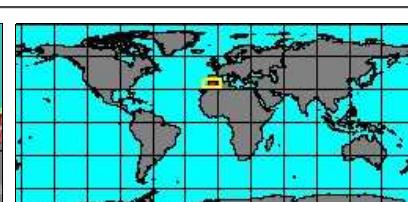
Morocco, Tetouan  
22,24 mm



7432001135  
**Rossmaessleria  
marocana**

J. Galindo, 2017

Morocco, Tetouan  
21,3 mm

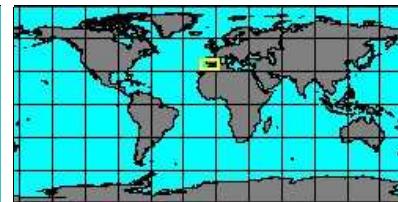




7432000832  
**Rossmässleria  
scherzeri**

(L. Pfeiffer & J. Zelebor, 1867)

Gibraltar



4545406821  
**Rossmässleria  
sicanoides**

(W. Kobelt, 1881)

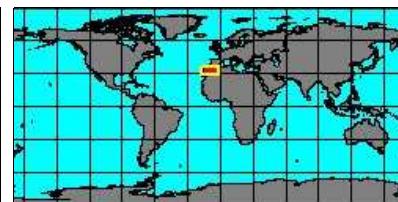
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm



4545406829  
**Rossmässleria  
sicanoides  
albina**

(W. Kobelt, 1881)

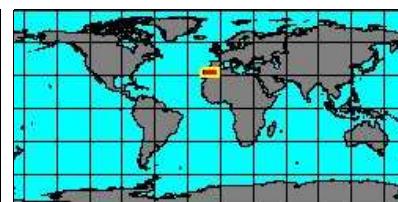
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545406837  
**Rossmässleria  
sicanoides  
polita**

(W. Kobelt, 1881)

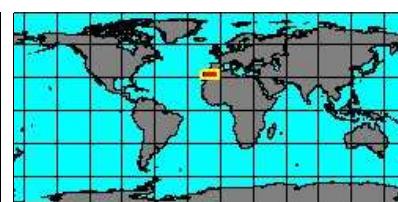
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545406845  
**Rossmässleria  
sicanoides  
unifasciata**

(W. Kobelt, 1881)

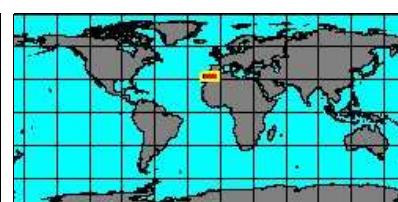
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545408118  
**Rossmässleria  
subcibriuscula**

(O. Böttger)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
26,8 mm



4545408134  
**Rossmässleria  
sultana**

(P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)

Morocco, cap Cantin  
28,47 mm



4545408146  
**Rossmässleria  
sultana  
viola**

J.H. Ponsonby

Morocco, cap Cantin  
22,51 mm





4545408142  
**Rossmaessleria  
tetuanensis**

(W. Kobelt)  
Morocco, cap Cantin



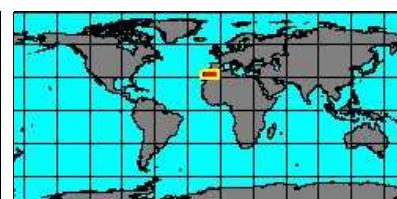
4545408122  
**Rossmaessleria  
tistutensis**

(J. Rutiart)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
21 mm



4542550000  
**Rossmaessleria  
vondeli**

P.M. Pillary, 1928  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
35 mm



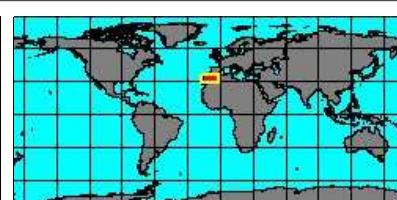
4542550005  
**Rossmaessleria  
vondeli  
conica**

P.M. Pillary, 1928  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
32 mm



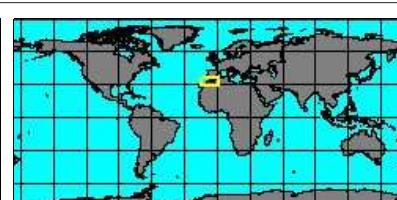
4545406853  
**Rossmaessleria  
vondeli  
minor**

P.M. Pillary, 1928  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
30 mm



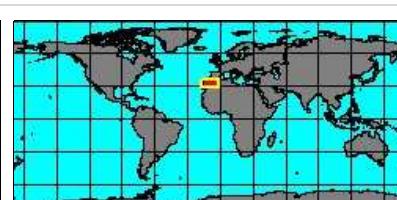
4542550010  
**Rossmaessleria  
vondeli  
subplana**

P.M. Pillary, 1928  
Morocco, Beni Mellal  
34 mm



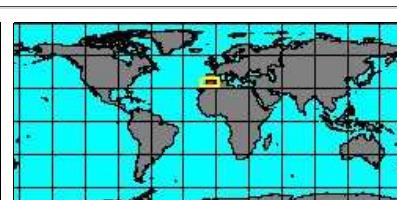
4545406861  
**Rossmaessleria  
weberi**

(W. Kobelt, 1881)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
19 mm



7432001138  
**Rossmaessleria  
weberi  
paulae**

J. Galindo, 2017  
Morocco, Tetouan  
24,9 mm



Fossil  
only

7432001134  
**Schlickumia**  
**gaspardiana**  
(A. Paladini, 1873 †)  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Stekloviella** A.A. Schileyko, 1979 (syn: Steklovia - 2 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil  
only

7432001120  
**Stekloviella**  
**koehnei**  
Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil  
only

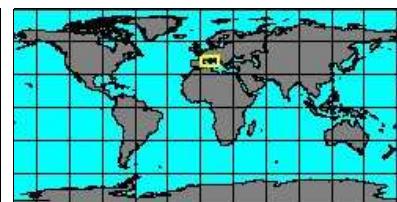
7432001086  
**Stekloviella**  
**magna**  
(Lueger, 1981) †  
**(FOSSIL)**

No Georeferenced data available

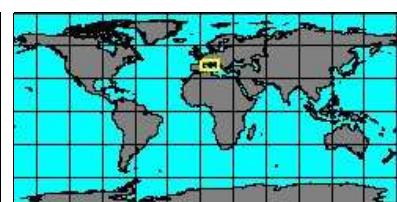
SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Tacheocampylaea** L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (6 SP, 4 IMG)



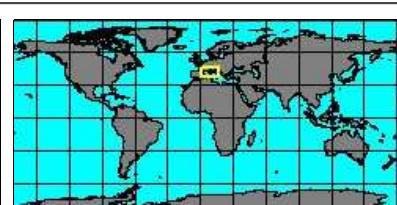
4545408086  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
**acropachia**  
(J.F. Mabille, 1880)  
France, Corse Island  
24 mm



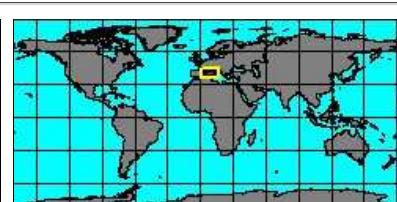
5828000104  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
**acropachia**  
**garciai**  
(P. Hagenmüller, 1888)  
France, Corse Island



5828000105  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
**acropachia**  
**pollonerae**  
(E. Caziot, 1888)  
France, Corse Island



4545404853  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
**carotii**  
M. Paulucci, 1882  
Italy, Sardinia Island

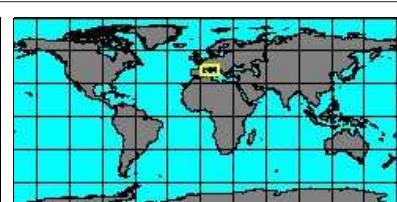


**synonyms:**

- Tacheocampylaea gennari M. Paulucci, 1882
- Tacheocampylaea lamarmorae H. von Maltzan, 1886
- Tacheocampylaea spectrum H. von Maltzan, 1886
- Tacheocampylaea major H. von Maltzan, 1886
- Tacheocampylaea viperina H. von Maltzan, 1886



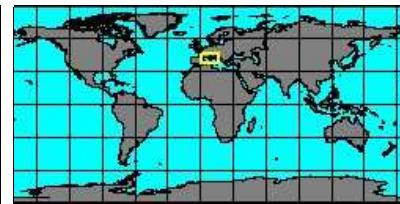
4545408090  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
**cynriaca**  
(G. Dutailly, 1867)  
France, Corse Island





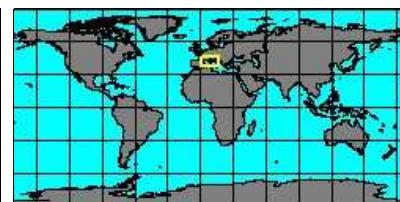
5828000106  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
*cynniaca*  
*fauconcola*  
(P. Hagenmüller, 1888)

France, Corse Island



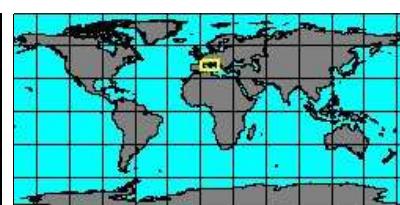
5828000049  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
*cynniaca*  
*omphalophora*  
(G. Dutailly, 1867)

France, Corse Island



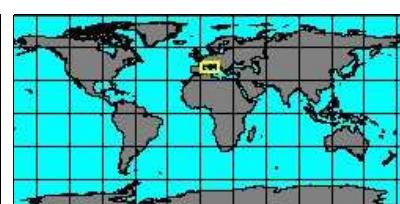
4545404861  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
*raspailli*  
(B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)

France, Corse Island  
34 mm



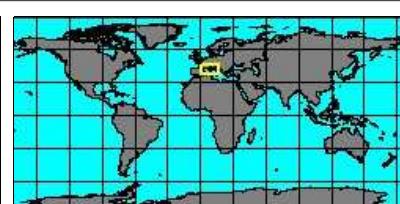
4545408094  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
*romagnolii*  
(G. Dutailly, 1867)

France, Corse Island



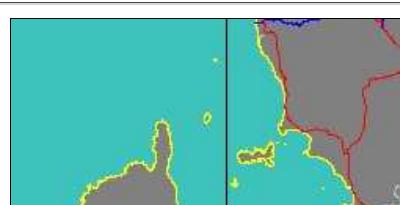
5828000107  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
*romagnolii*  
*deschampsiana*  
(P. Hagenmüller, 1888)

France, Corse Island



4545408098  
**Tacheocampylaea**  
*tacheoides*  
(C. Polbnera, 1909)

Italy, Capraia Island  
25 mm

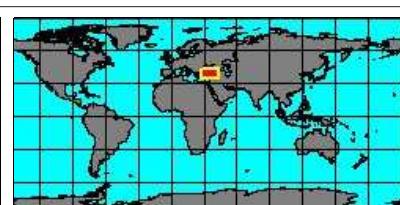
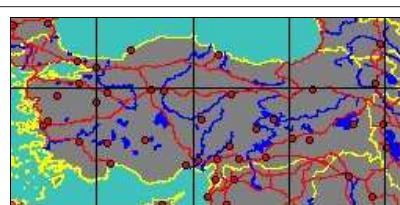


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Tacheopsis** C.R. Böttger, 1909 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



4545404869  
**Tacheopsis**  
*nicaeensis*  
(A.E.J. Férrussac, 1820)

Turkey

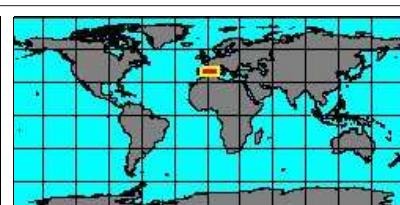
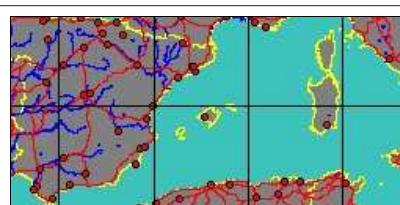


SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: **Theba** A. Riso, 1826 (syn: Xerphila, Euparypha - 19 SP, 38 IMG)



4545407514  
**Theba**  
*andalusica*  
E. Gittenberger,  
& T.E.J. Ripken, 1987

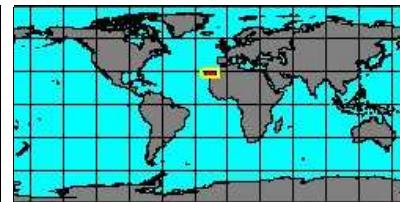
Spain  
17 mm





4542750000  
**Theba**  
arinagae

E. Gittenberger,  
& T.E.J. Röken, 1985  
Canary Islands  
10,7 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Theba alboranensis* N.H. Odhner, 1931



4545407518  
**Theba**  
cartaxiensis

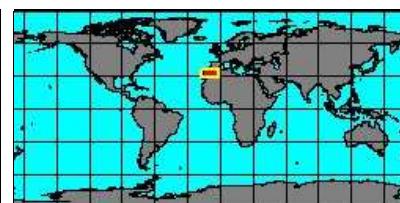
(F. Roman, 1907)

No Georeferenced data available



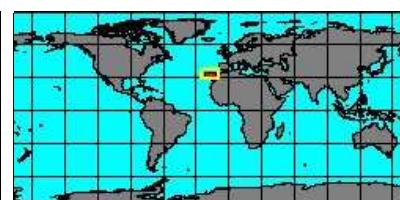
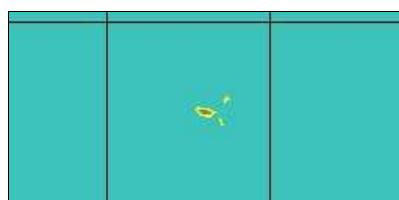
5792000005  
**Theba**  
chudeaui

(J. Germain, 1908)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
24 mm



4545407526  
**Theba**  
costillae

(R. Hutterer, 1990)  
Portugal, Madeira



5792000004  
**Theba**  
dehnei

(E.A. Rossmässler, 1846)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
19 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Helix erythronixia* W. Kobelt, 1876
- *Helix semifulva* J.W. Taylor, 1912



4545406901  
**Theba**  
dehnei  
depressa

P.M. Pallary, 1921  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545406909  
**Theba**  
dehnei  
major

P.M. Pallary, 1921  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20 mm



4545406917  
**Theba**  
dehnei  
minor

P.M. Pallary, 1921  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
15 mm





4545406925  
**Theba  
dehnei  
rosea**  
P.M. Pallary, 1921  
Morocco, cap Cantis  
15 mm



4545407201  
**Theba  
geminata**  
(A. Mousson, 1857)  
Canary Islands, Lanzarote  
17,4 mm

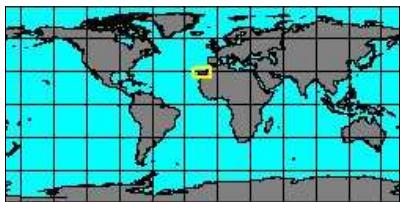


**synonyms:**

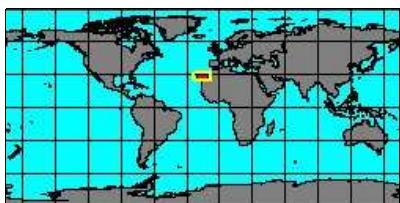
- *Theba hierophanta* J.F. Mabille, 1882
- *Theba parvula* A. Mousson, 1872



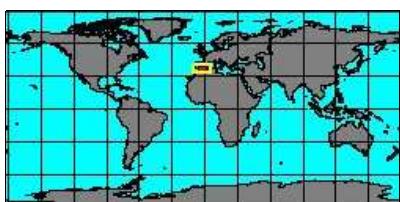
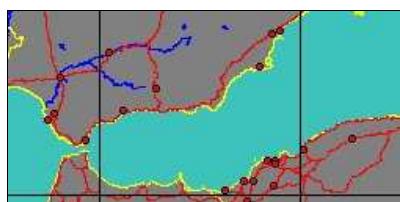
4545407522  
**Theba  
geminata  
clausoinflata**  
(A. Mousson, 1857)  
Canary Islands, Fuerteventura  
19 mm



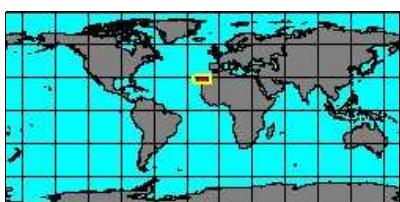
5828000291  
**Theba  
geminata  
zitteli**  
(A. Mousson, 1857)  
Canary Islands



4545407205  
**Theba  
gittenbergeri**  
(A. Puente, 1994)  
Spain, Almeria  
15 mm



4545407530  
**Theba  
grasseti**  
(A. Mousson, 1872)  
Canary Islands  
17,9 mm

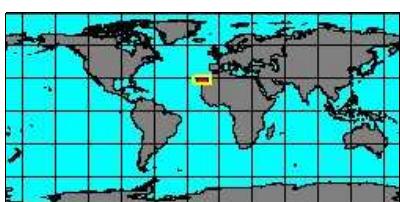


**synonyms:**

- *Theba grasseti* A. Mousson, 1872
- *Theba grassetti* A. Mousson, 1872



4542750010  
**Theba  
impugnata**  
A. Mousson, 1857  
Canary Islands  
19,8 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Theba subgeminata* A. Mousson, 1872



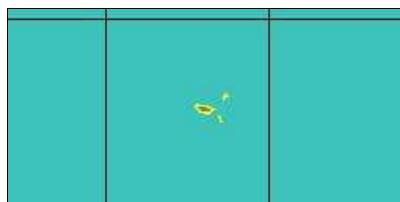
7432001175  
**Theba  
lindneri**  
Kittel, 2012  
PT-POR





4545407534  
**Theba**  
**macandrewiana**

(L. Pfeiffer, 1833)  
Portugal, Madeira



**synonyms:**

- Theba ustulata R.T. Lowe, 1852



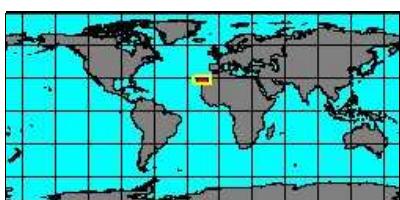
5828000422  
**Theba**  
**nounensis**

J. Ahuir, 2014  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
20,6 mm



4542750015  
**Theba**  
**orzolae**

E. Gittenberger,  
& T.E.J. Rpken, 1985  
Canary Islands  
14,6 mm



4542750020  
**Theba**  
**pisana**

(O.F. Müller, 1774)  
Spain, San Carlos de la Rapita  
19 mm



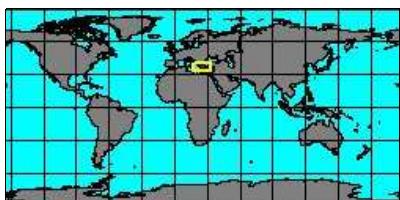
**synonyms:**

- Theba aegusina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- Theba agaroi A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba albella C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Theba albinos J.R. Bourguignat
- Helix altispira C.de Paiva, 1867
- Theba barbozana É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Theba bocagei É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- Theba byzantina J.R. Roth, 1839
- Helix cakarea L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- Theba catocyphus J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Theba cingenda G. Montagu, 1803
- Theba cuttati J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- Theba diaphana J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba donatii P. Hagenmüller
- Helix donelli P.M. Pillary, 1904
- Theba fauxrosea J.W. Taylor
- Theba globosior R.J. Shuttleworth
- Theba graphica P.M.A. Morelet
- Theba hamadanica J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba laghetensis E. Caziot, 1910
- Theba leucostoma A. Riso, 1826
- Theba lineolata P.M. Pillary, 1921
- Theba menkeana A. Moquin-Tandon
- Theba monroi A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba olivaresi G. Servain, 1880
- Theba petholata A.G. Olivi, 1792
- Theba pisanoi G. Servain, 1880
- Theba radesiana Mares in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba rosalba T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- Theba sardoa B. Ziegler, 1830
- Theba sinistrorsum J.W. Taylor
- Theba subconica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- Theba subzonata J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba tenuis J.W. Taylor
- Theba undulata J.W. Taylor
- Theba zonaria T. Pennant, 1777
- Theba alba A. Moquin-Tandon
- Theba albida A. Moquin-Tandon
- Theba alboranensis H.H. Beck, 1837
- Theba anonyma C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- Theba bifrons A. Moquin-Tandon
- Theba byrsae Mares
- Theba calcarea L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- Theba carpensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba chambardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Theba couturieri J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba delicata T.A. de M. Monterosato
- Theba djerbanica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba donatii J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba donnelli P.M. Pillary, 1904
- Theba gersiensis J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba grandis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- Theba guardiae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952
- Theba hyperpleta G. Servain, 1880
- Theba lenoleuca J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba levesquei S. Berthelot
- Theba machadoi É.A.A. Locard, 1887
- Theba minor P.M. Pillary, 1921
- Helix monroi A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba orbis J.G. Hidalgo, 1875
- Theba pisanelia G. Servain in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba planulata J.G. Hidalgo, 1866
- Theba rhodostoma J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- Theba salemensis J.R. Bourguignat
- Theba serturn T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- Theba spirolineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- Theba subpisana J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- Theba taylori T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922
- Theba tinophila J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- Theba zitanensis J.R. Bourguignat



7432001165  
**Theba**  
**pisana**  
**almogravensis**

D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2016  
Greece, Cyclades





4542754000  
**Theba pisana ampullacea**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1915)  
Morocco, cap Cantin

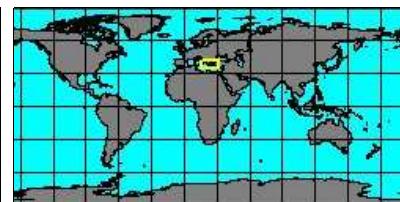


**synonyms:**

- *Helix alboranensis* R.T. Lowe, 1861



4545406965  
**Theba pisana arietina**  
(E.A. Rossmässler, 1846)  
Greece, Attica  
18 mm

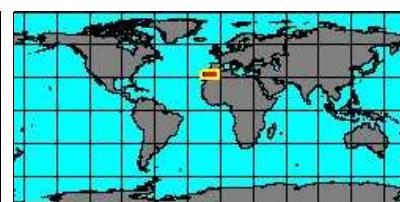
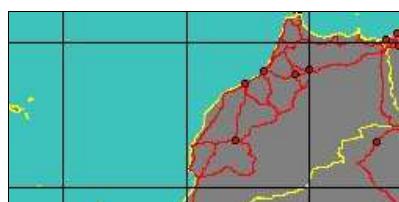


**synonyms:**

- *Theba planata* E.A. Rossmässler, 1854



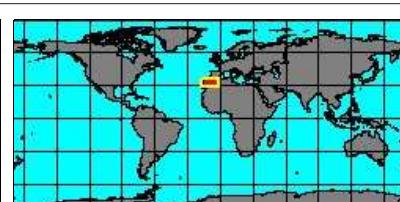
4545408154  
**Theba pisana cantinensis**  
(C.F. Sacchi, 1955)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
17,5 mm



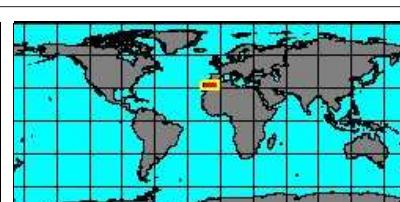
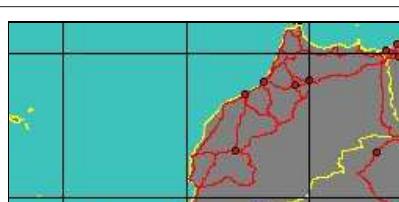
4545406933  
**Theba pisana concolor**  
(A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
13 mm



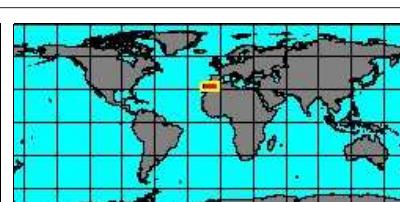
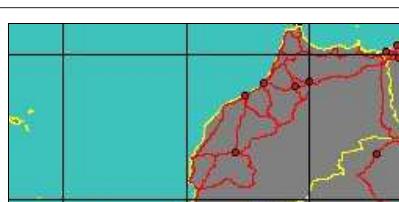
4545408174  
**Theba pisana dermoi**  
(G. Servain, 1885)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
17 mm



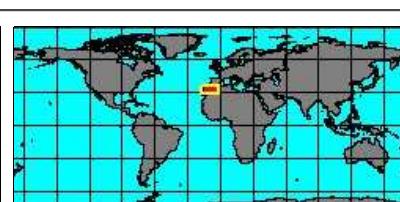
4545406941  
**Theba pisana ferruginea**  
(A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
13 mm



4545406957  
**Theba pisana gracilis**  
(P.M. Pillary, 1915)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
17 mm



4545406949  
**Theba pisana lineolata**  
(A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
13 mm

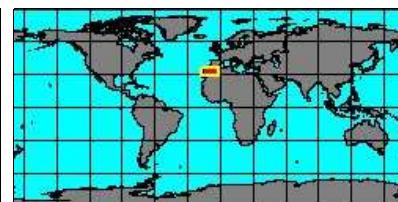




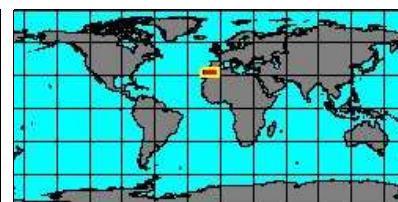
4545408175  
**Theba  
pisana  
minor**  
(J.R. Bourguignat)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
8 mm



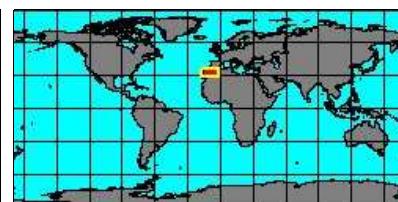
4545406973  
**Theba  
pisana  
musica**  
(J.W. Taylor, 1912)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
13 mm



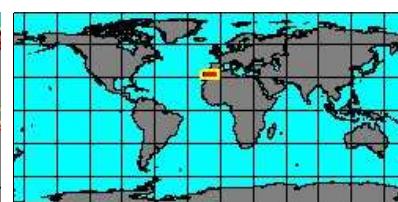
4545408176  
**Theba  
pisana  
taeniola**  
A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
22,4 mm



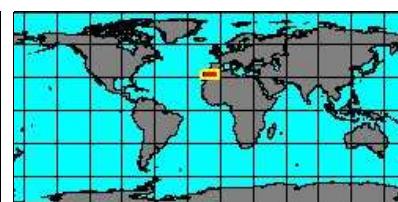
5792000003  
**Theba  
planata**  
J.R. Bourguignat, 1880  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
21 mm



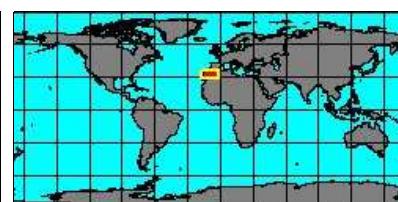
4545406989  
**Theba  
planata  
callistoma**  
A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
17 mm



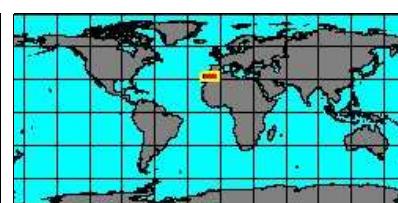
4545408158  
**Theba  
planata  
minor**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1921)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
16 mm



4545406981  
**Theba  
planata  
zonata**  
(P.M. Pallary, 1921)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4545406997  
**Theba  
sachii**  
(E. Gittenberger,  
& T.E.J. Ripken, 1987)  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18,62 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Theba sachii* E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987



4545407005  
**Theba**  
**solimae**

C.F. Sacchi, 1955  
Morocco, cap Cantin



5828000292  
**Theba**  
**solimae**  
**excessiva**

C.F. Sacchi, 1955

No Georeferenced data available



5828000293  
**Theba**  
**solimae**  
**microchasma**

C.F. Sacchi, 1955

No Georeferenced data available



5828000294  
**Theba**  
**solimae**  
**sulcrenata**

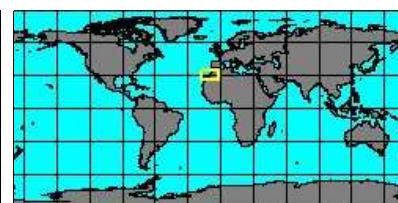
C.F. Sacchi, 1955

No Georeferenced data available



4542754005  
**Theba**  
**subdentata**

(A.E.J. Féruccac, 1821)  
Morocco, Agadir  
21 mm



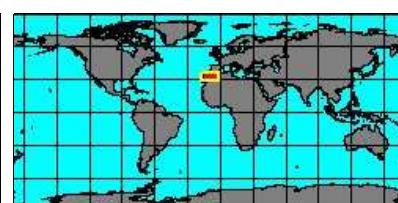
**synonyms:**

- *Helix turgida* P.M. Pillary, 1915



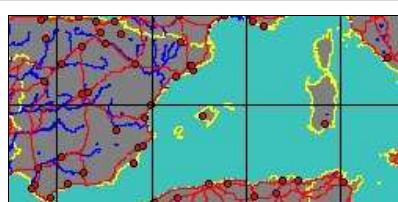
4545407013  
**Theba**  
**subdentata**  
**bidentata**

P.M. Pillary, 1901  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
18 mm



4542754010  
**Theba**  
**subdentata**  
**helicella**

W. Wood, 1828  
Spain  
21 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Theba acutangula* R.T. Lowe, 1861
- *Helix erythrostoma* L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- *Theba obtusangula* R.T. Lowe, 1861
- *Theba thipsa* C.A. Westerlund, 1889

- *Theba erythrostoma* H.H. Beck, 1837
- *Theba planata* J.H. Chemnitz, 1795



5828000407  
**Theba**  
**subdentata**  
**legionaria**

C.F. Sacchi, 1955  
Morocco, cap Cantin





4545407021  
**Theba**  
**subdentata**  
**meridionalis**  
C.F. Sacchi, 1955  
Morocco, cap Cantin  
14 mm



SubFamily: HELICINAE - **Genus: Tyrrheniberus** W. Kobelt, 1904 (3 SP, 3 IMG)



4545404797  
**Tyrrheniberus**  
**ridens**  
(E.C. Von Martens, 1884)  
Italy, Sardinia Island  
14 mm

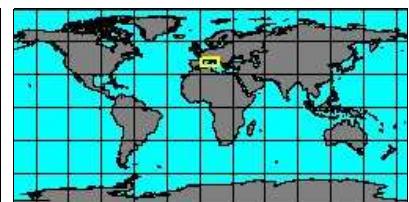
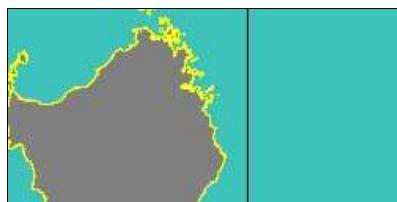


**synonyms:**

- *Tyrrheniberus splendens* H. von Maltzan, 1886



4545404805  
**Tyrrheniberus**  
**sardonius**  
(E.C. Von Martens, 1884)  
Italy, Sardinia Island,  
Calagonone  
20 mm

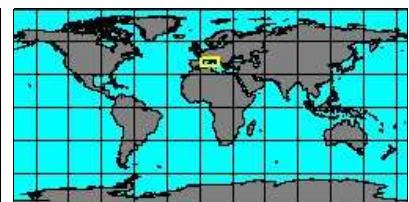
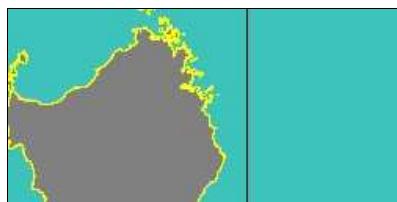


**synonyms:**

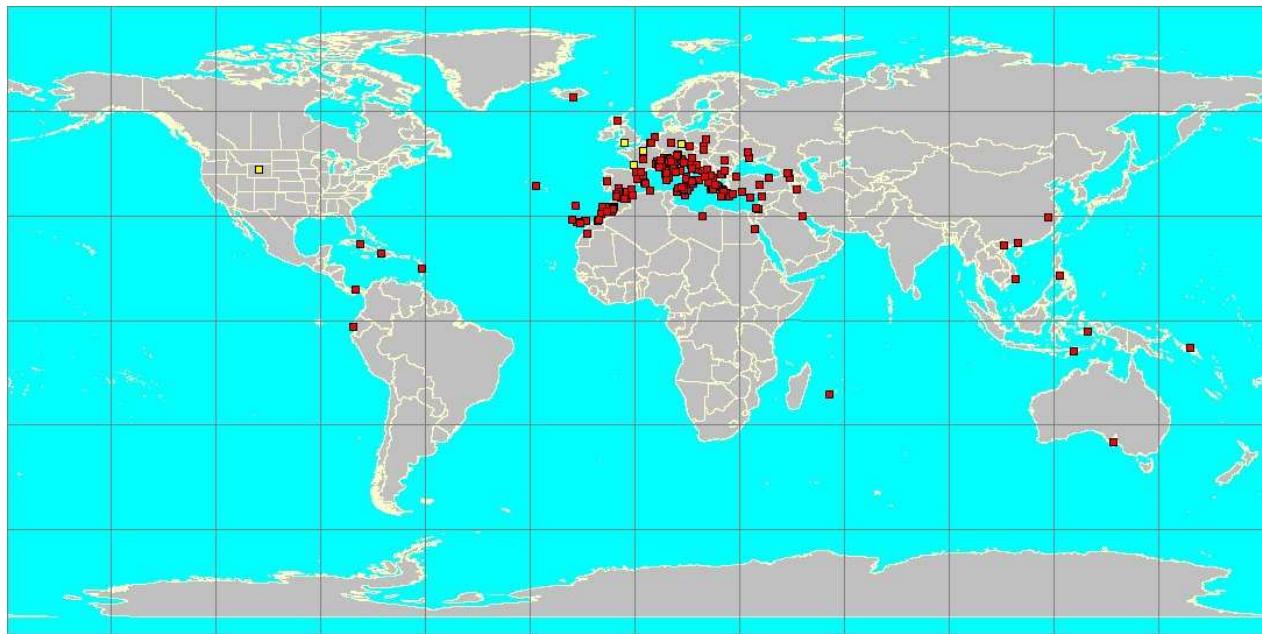
- *Tyrrheniberus dorgalensis* H. von Maltzan, 1886



4545408106  
**Tyrrheniberus**  
**villicus**  
(M. Paulucci, 1882)  
Italy, Sardinia Island,  
Calagonone  
15 mm



# Family: HELICIDAE



red squares show Living species, yellow squares show Fossil species

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at  
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/HELICIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family  
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 770 from a total of 927